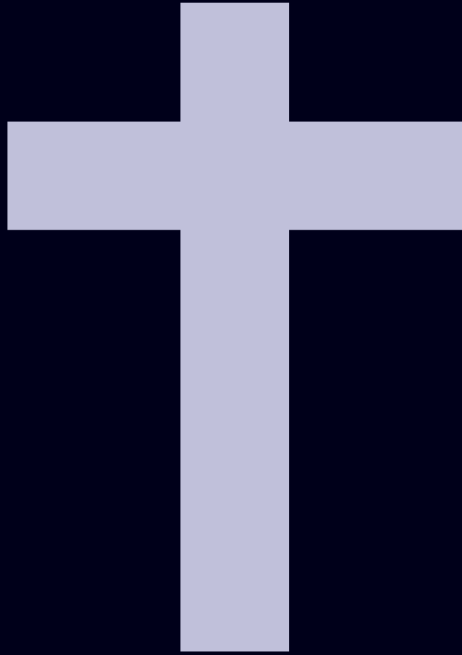


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

FRT	1
Metiu	3
Mak	59
Luk	93
Jon	150
Apasol	191
Rom	241
1 Korint	265
2 Korint	287
Galesia	302
Epeses	311
Pilipi	319
Kolosia	325
1 Tesalonaika	331
2 Tesalonaika	336
1 Timoti	339
2 Timoti	347
Taitos	352
Pirimon	356
Hibru	358
Jeims	377
1 Pita	384
2 Pita	391
1 Jon	396
2 Jon	403
3 Jon	404
Jiud	405
Waimaġatara	408
Read the New Testament	436
Goloseri	448

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
 Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea
 [dww]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, Bible League International

Web version
 © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu

*Yesu yatayatanama waḡewaḡedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)*

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuḡana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihās, be Eihās natunama Hesekaia. ¹⁰ Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi raḡanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuḡana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ḡarone be ya naḡo da guyau Deivid ḡarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ḡarone da ya naḡo da Babilon na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma raḡanine be ya naḡo da Keriso na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

*Keriso na kaba tubuḡama
(Lk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriḡa da ya tubuḡana noḡone, kua umanama ya tubuḡana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ḡoapaparama. Taudi muriḡa da sibo ai naḡi be ai rawateḡeina, Meri mayanama ya paḡo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine kua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ḡoēḡoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaḡi. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ḡoēḡoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone ya maḡatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa paḡo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹ Tauna tokare gomana tauḡominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuḡana. ²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ġarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuġuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paġo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateġei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauġomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raġanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuġana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma. ² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ġaubonama deġo dobudine ya tubuġa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raġanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴ Inam raġanine tauna piri si babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateġeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deġo dabudine e tubuġana vutuna yai taravire-dina. ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuġana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “‘Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ġarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuġa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.’”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateġeidi be yai taravira yaġeyaġedina da taudi aba raġanine kipora ya maġatara be a kita. ⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raġanine, ko verau munaġa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naġo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuna a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naġo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deġo gomana ya tubutubuġana debane kipora ya midi kwasana. ¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana. ¹¹ Raġanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaġa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’. ¹² Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaġa Herod ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paġo da a munaġana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naġona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naġonaġona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ġarone raubonie ya maġatara be umanama ya riuenta, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naġona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaġana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naġona Ijiptma. ¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kaidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dohina.”

¹⁶ Be raḡanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ḡarone nam ti tava munaḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raḡanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noḡota wairuvedi be na tauḡaroma ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo Betliem meagaina, be diane meagaina mate nopodie be seda tautauḡomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaḡana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noḡota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone. Reichel na sedama ya ḡabegābedina, be taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹ Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijptma ya maḡatara ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waigurinama a riuruena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma. ²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone. ²³ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaina be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana (Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuruena, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana. ⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ya riue mi da tokare Mamaitua na kovogama ko vora pore? ⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatudina, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuruemina, deḡoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare teneteneginama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai

bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noḡotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasāḡinama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariḡedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve da ḡavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima ḡavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raḡanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ḡarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raḡan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³ Inam raḡanine tauraurubu Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Banaga nam tokare burediḡa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’ ”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuena, ⁶ “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.’ ”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’ ”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeḡuna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.’ ”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

*Yesu na noyama yai karena
(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)*

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima. ¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵ “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana.

Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunugiḡidima aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiemida taumi banaga ko konedina.” ²⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munage be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatumama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.” ²² Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

*Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)*

²³ Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. ²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡaruwa kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jodanma noaḡo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

*Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(Lk 6:20-23)*

¹ Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

- 5 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.
- 6 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā Mamaitua matane didimana ko ḡoeḡoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ḡoanama Mamaitua e uḡemina.
- 7 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.
- 8 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.
- 9 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.
- 10 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaugā banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.
- 11 “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muri-wataneguna aubainama. 12 Raḡanine inam kauidima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kauidima teneḡidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima
(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

13 “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

14 “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina, 15 be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. 16 Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiana veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

17 “Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. 18 Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. 19 Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. 20 Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monaḡemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monaḡemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹ Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰ Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosāḡa na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosāḡa pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneḡina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiama nama.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma

mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ġarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ġare. Deġoda aitau nevakaumma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakauma ġesaunama mate e riġana.⁴⁰ Deġoda aitau e etaetarem be am kwamama e paġona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena!⁴¹ Deġoda aitau e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroġa da koya naġo deġo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,† be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naġo be wari madanie kwa gosena.⁴² Aitau aiyaba ġarome ei baġena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuaġaie.

Ami ġaviama koi nuapaġoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona.’ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna, am ġaviama kwa tuaġaiena.⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ġaviama mate nuemima e paġona, be aitauga ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina,⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatumama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoġena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima.⁴⁶ Deġoda taumi aitauga tawai nuapaġoemina taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana.⁴⁷ Be deġoda am damma banegidima taudiġa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiana na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumegidi mate nama ta voivoiana.⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6

Pairu na giuma

¹ “Ko kita kaua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kiteimi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko paġo.² Vutuna aubainama deġoda waikaruwaġawaġa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saġe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiana, taudi sinagog nopodie be doġae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona.³ Be tam deġoda banaga waikaruwaġawaġanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitau diame e kataie.*⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raġanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiana, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima

(Lk 11:1-4)

⁵ “Raġanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ġoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midi bo keda poudie deġo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midi be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona.⁶ Be tam raġanine moiragi kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwa naġo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ġarone kwa moiragina. Inam raġanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiana e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina raġanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumegidima adi voiana maika. Taudi tawai noġotana

† 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paġona. * 6:3: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiana.

da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo. ⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:

Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama dobue ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

¹⁴ “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

¹⁶ “Raḡanine ko widiwidinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be taumi ko widiwidinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi ¹⁸ be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiana e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragina

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Nam ami taragaima dobue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saḡa be ta danenedina. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saḡa be ta danenedi. ²¹ Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

²² “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanama. ²³ Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

²⁴ “Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuaḡaiana. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Taugu yà riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima

† **6:13:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

aubainama. Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁶ Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁷ Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹ Be taugu ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaga i vere vavasagana maika nanari. ³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua garone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba ta kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta kote?’ ³² Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko goeḡoedina. ³³ Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenaḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu (Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuagaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama garome e voiena. ² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima garomie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko goena, Mamaitua koi baḡana (Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena garomie. ⁸ Deḡoda aita ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aita e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aita e rarau pewapewana, tokare garone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aita tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aita tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasagana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko goeḡoena banaga sibo garomie a voiena, nama taumi banaga garodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyeteyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ġuririne ko sonaġana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saġa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasanama kedanama ya ġaubo be matakedanama ya ġuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaġa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

*Peroveta kaikaiyovudima**(Lk 6:43-45)*

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ġaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaġotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Bani-nama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be tenetenegina. Be nam aitau mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be tenetenegina. ¹⁷ Be teneġinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹ Be ai kaiġa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraġa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰ Inam kauinama teneġine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġa. Ibewa da aitaġa Tamaguma marae na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġana. ²² Inam raġanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiġedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³ Be taugu tokare ya riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaġan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naġo ġavoe.’

*Vada taukeridima rabui**(Lk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deġoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noġota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya kerri gurate da yeku debane na tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġa rereġe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶ Be aitau da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i kerri guratana, tauna na tuatuama gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġariġana, yai mia kamoġi be ya nuarikaricana.”

²⁸ Yesu na ġuma ya kovikovina raġanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paġo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8*Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina**(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)*

¹ Raġanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaġana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ² Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa kito paġopaġonama ya verau Yesu noġone

da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, yà ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aitau kwa riue, be kwa naḡo pirisi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna, ⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate tà naḡo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie yà miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeiḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara yà riuna, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Bo yà riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹ Taugu yà riue, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana. ¹² Be banaga aitaḡa noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobiḡedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuna, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruvane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡu be adi kanima ya vokaukuedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a ve-rauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷ Uma kaidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dà nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dà sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima
(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona. ¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Tauwai

katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo tamaguma yà dobo dokena.”

²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedì da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wae a saḡa da a naḡona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raḡantenāḡe da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuāḡaiedi be daumora ya kena munaḡana. ²⁷ Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo newane Gerasi banegidima adi dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoāḡe be Yesu ḡarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoḡoḡe? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda kwa tavu dobigemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naḡo!” Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a dobi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini vovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meāḡaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meāḡaine miemienidima a dobi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasāḡena da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo newane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauḡoma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewage-wama taugu è noḡota porenā.”

³ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai dibōḡina.”

* **8:20:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanogonogotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam nogotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo?’ ⁶ Yodi tokare yài kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoeḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoeḡoena. ¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoeḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitauga ta noḡonogoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitaugara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen koukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be waen koukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen koukounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen koukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama guriginama yai yawasanina

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuwedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanogonoḡota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa yà taukonina, taugu tokare yà yawasana mu-naḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwat-evena. ²⁵ Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

*Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum tenaḡa yai yawasanidina
(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)*

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naḡonaḡo be tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu ya naḡo vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, inam tautauḡomidima mate a saḡana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaḡa bo, da taugu tokare yà voiemi da koi kita munaḡa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaḡana.” ²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauḡomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aita ko riue!” ³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gumgum. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiḡena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dà kaba kita, be yodi tè kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

*Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina
(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)*

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,
be tasinama Endru,
da Jeims, Sebedi natunama
be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip
be Batolomiu,
da Tomas
be Metiu teks tautaminama,
da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,
be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,
be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiḡedina. Uma rewapanidima ya uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voiedina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ḡaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munaḡena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoḡa vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

*Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Taugu ya riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voiedi. ¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹ Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰ Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasidima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobiḡedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneginama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina. ²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu na waisumaḡe e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³ Deḡo meagaine ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴ “Banaga aitaḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. ²⁵ Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneginama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneginama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶ Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina. ²⁷ Be aiyaba kupie ya riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie ya kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸ “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneginama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. ²⁹ Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. ³⁰ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiava waibatena. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³² “Aitu taugu isaguma banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone ya kawa saḡena. ³³ Be aitu taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone ya bovienna. ³⁴ Nam ko noḡoti da taugu doḡue suba e verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena. ³⁵ Taugu e yovona, ya voiemi da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷ “Tam aitu da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitu da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁸ Be deḡoda aitu nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁹ Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitu da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitu da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena. ⁴¹ Tam aitu da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitu da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam

* **10:38:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. ⁴² Be aitu da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito (Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. ² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiana, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi ³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuena, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaḡana, ⁵ be banaga beapoteptedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima vari verenama ta vaivaiana. ⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitu nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

⁷ Taudi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumaḡama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadik-wadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo? ⁸ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau taunoyama yà riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

¹¹ “Yà riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitu tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitu Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porena. ¹² Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³ Peroveta be Mousis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana. ¹⁴ Be Elaija tè raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶ “Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema yà ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusiḡaḡaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷ ‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kè sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kè ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ ¹⁸ Be banaga raḡan matabuna tenegina nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama tenegina a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewaḡewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tà kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyauyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumegidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina
(Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰ Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, ²¹ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²² Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginama ko paḡona. ²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴ Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginama ko paḡona.”

Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kaudima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yài nuasubemina. ³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena
(Mk 2:23–3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiaianidima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat

raġanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶ Taugu yà riuriuemina banaga tenaġa uma nopode tauna ya saġa vavasagana, nam maika tempol. ⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama yà goeġoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama goeġoena.’

Taumi deġoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi. ⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹ Yesu naġo yai kare munaġe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaġa nopone ya saġana. ¹⁰ Be dabudine tauġoma nimanama tuera paġopaġonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raġanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam aitau tenaġa am sipuma Sabat raġanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naġo be kuya tika tavaite, bo? ¹² Be banaga tauna noġotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raġanine naumeki da vere tà voiena.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauġoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaġana, nimanama ġesau maika. ¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naġo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naġona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasagēdina da taudi nam aitau sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kauidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone aba ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuġana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ġarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitau mate tai saġasaġa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaġa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakarata, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raġan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam raġanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaġama tauna ġarone ta boruna.”

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dabudine tauġoma penama kokukokunama a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Inam tauġominama tauna gungum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauġominama yai yawasanani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. ²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴ Raġanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama

* **12:5:** Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raġanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

gesaudima e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noḡotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina.”²⁶ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam tokare tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana.²⁷ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitalu na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitalu isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi. Taudi ḡarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama.²⁸ Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ḡaromie ya tavana.

²⁹ “Nam aitalu tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e saḡa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noḡone inam tauḡominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriḡa be e saḡa da na purapurama e danenedina.³⁰ Deḡoda tauna aitalu nam taugu ḡarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ḡavieguna. Be tauna aitalu nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboḡa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noḡota poredina. Be aitalu da Arua Babau ewai diboḡina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noḡota pore.³² Deḡoda aitalu Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota porenana. Be aitalu da Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naḡona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaḡan e noḡota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³ “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana.³⁴ Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moḡavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina.³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina.³⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina da etara na raḡanie banaga dobue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina.³⁷ Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoḡimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoeḡoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doḡa nopone e kenana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa.⁴¹ Be maraetara raḡanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama

mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raḡanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noḡota vitara a paḡona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noḡota vitara koma paḡopaḡona. ⁴² Be mate maraetara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Solomon ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama
(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena raḡanine, tauna e naḡona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deḡo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi ya munaḡana.’ Be tauna raḡanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasaḡana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saḡa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam noḡone maika. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tokare uma kimtinama ḡarodie e tubuḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu yaḡoro patara ḡarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doḡae a midina, be taudi a ḡoḡoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinam be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ḡoḡoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiḡomigu, nuvuḡomigu, be tinaḡomiguma.”

13

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naḡo yawawa diane ya miana. ² Be yaḡoro patara dosinama ḡarone a rawateḡeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raḡanine, pesi ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵ Be pesi ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doḡa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶ Be suara ya rarararanana raḡanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doḡa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be pesi ḡesaudima taudi doḡa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a

banina. Banidima ḡesaudima 100, ḡesaudima 60, be ḡesaudima 30. ⁹ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be deḡoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ḡaubonama ḡarome, be yaḡoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaḡana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ḡarodie wainasie yà giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuna, yodi taudi ḡarodie e tubutubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

‘Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie,

baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoḡoena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

¹⁶ “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taुकuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹ Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuna inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiana, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, waḡapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Be tauna nam wamina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine piri-piri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waḡapa e bekuna. ²² Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona. ²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ḡavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedi?’ ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi!

Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina. ³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.’ ”

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasidima*
(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yauḡana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ḡomana. ³⁵ Inam kaudima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Taugu muduguma yà kaipore be wainasie yà giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi yà giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobonama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatumama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatumama. ³⁹ Be ḡavia tauna aitau pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariḡa raḡaninama inam raḡan damonama, be taudaridariḡa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariḡa raḡanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raḡan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuḡana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaḡa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosogaiḡai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³ Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵ Be mate,

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauḡana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasaginama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸ Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai poraḡana. ⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana. Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina. ⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai† vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena (Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae. ⁵⁴ Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi? ⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶ Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima deḡo dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaḡaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ḡomae, be na vada ḡomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidina, baninama taudi nam ti sumaḡena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona (Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam raḡanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ḡarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noḡone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuaḡanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauḡarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunugi da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴ Be Jon tauna yaḡoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naḡi, baninama inam tuaḡamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya ḡoena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

† 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuḡama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna.” ⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ḡoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu yà ḡoḡoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana sibo ya rawaḡaiḡaie, baninama Herod noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ḡoanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰ Be na tauḡarama ya riue da ya naḡo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauḡara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroḡi nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naḡo da Yesu ai varina.

Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naḡona gabu wainuatugune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaga be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona. ¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu gerese ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae tà miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” ¹⁷ Be taudi a riuena, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuporedi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuporedi be a naḡona adi meagaie. ²³ Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. ²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.” ²⁷ Be Yesu waiḡapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome yà verau.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. ³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!”

³¹ Be Yesu waigapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorusaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?”

³² Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³ Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana.

³⁵ Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone.

³⁶ Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima (Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena, ² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama da babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo e sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam ya utemi.’ ⁶ Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena. ⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena, ⁸ ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suḡusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena.

¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?”

¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deḡo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoḡa poraḡana. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deḡoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko nuanua babaḡa, bo? ¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare kapone e naḡo da noveḡo e dobi munaḡa? ¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saḡa da gayane e dobidobina, inam

vutuna taunama ewai mirana. ¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuḡa, badara, waisoḡa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboḡa. ²⁰ Inam kaudima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deḡoda nimamma nam kwa koḡa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumaḡama
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naḡona Taia be Saidonma. ²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ḡarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.” ²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuna. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuna, “Kwa riue be ḡavoe e naḡo, tauna muridaḡa e naḡo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiḡa sibo è sagudina.” ²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ya utedi.” ²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvidina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.” ²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaḡama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡona. Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya naḡo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana. ³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ḡesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noḡone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹ Inam raḡanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munaḡana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tè mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, deḡoda kedae ta raumoyaḡasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tà miamiana, be yodi deḡo kani tà paḡo be umanama patarinama tà kanidi?” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ḡauḡaubodima raubisaḡa.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. ³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. ³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

16

Banaga mataira kitanama ai baḡena (Mk 8:11-21)

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Deḡoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’” ³ Be raḡanboiboi deḡoda dobu e ḡuva be gunuma e dubadubana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuḡana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raḡandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴ Taumi kimtimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoḡoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naḡo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina (Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? ⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuenedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso (Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵ Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarina. ¹⁸ Be taugu ya riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama ya kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be tenetenegina. ¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiḡinama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

* **16:18:** Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Inam raḡanine da nokoi ya naḡona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.

²² Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu yai doke ḡavoe ya nawe be yai ḡake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ḡarome e tubuḡa!” ²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noḡotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitau waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵ Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶ Be deḡoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raḡanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paḡo munaḡe? ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneḡarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenagaḡa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Raḡan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiḡa oya daudaunama debane a naḡona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noḡonama yai matakanikanina maika suara, be na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama. ³ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa ya voiedina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavoḡavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina. ⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.” ⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitau ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitau tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?”

¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonogidina. ¹² Be uma ya riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababağena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi goanama nama tauna ġarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.” ¹³ Inam rağanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ġarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Rağanine taudi patara ġarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauğoma tenağa ġarodie ya tava be Yesu noğone tuapikane ya raupari ¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereña. Tauna kana rağanie e beku be kai matane e nağonağona, be wari rağanie upa nopone e nağonağona. ¹⁶ Taugu è verauğena am tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababağama ya moraba ġağa. Taumi mate tà mia ġağa be ya noya ġağaemi? Gomana ko verauğe uma ġarogue.” ¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be penama gomana ya dobi porenna. Naumeki da inam rağanine gomana ya yawasana munağana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiğa muriğa a verau Yesu ġarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i nağo?” ²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumağama i morabana. Ya riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumağama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kawa oyanama koya riuena, kwa midisuğu be noa dabudi kwa nağo, be oya tokare ya nağona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ġaromie ya pipiri. ²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

Yesu nema e guri bakona, rağan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munağena
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawategeidina rağanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedie ta boru nawena. ²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be rağan wairabuiteğane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasani, be e kawa midisuğu munağena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiana, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana rağanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?” ²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be rağanine Pita vadae ya sağasağana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noğonoğoti, guyaguyau dobue aïtau ġarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuğomidima ġarodie bo banaga ġesaudima ġarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ġarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tà maesa. ²⁷ Be değoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa nağo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenna. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa pağo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

* **17:21:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitaŭ ya saġa gurata?
(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitaŭ ya saġa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana ġaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina.

³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda tam aitaŭ am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saġa. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tam aitaŭ am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ġaubo munaġana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saġa guratana. ⁵ Be aitaŭ da gomana ġaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶ “Be deġoda ai banaga ewai sumaġeguna gomana ġaubonama maika, be banaga ġesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitaŭ ewai sumaġeguna gewagewa ei tubuġina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Taumi aitaŭa doŭue ami banagama adi waisumaġe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaŭa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Deġoda nimamma bo kaġamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaġamma tenaġa be nimamma tenaġa mate yawasana nopone kwa saġana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoġine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be deġoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaġa mate yawasana nopone kwa saġana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeġidima ġauġaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoġedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raġan matabuna marae Tamagama noġone ta midimidina. ¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹² “Deġoda banaga tenaġa ġarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaġa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noġonoġoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naġona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama.

¹³ Be yà riuriu kauemina, raġanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ġesaudima maika. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneġinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ġoeġoena da tauwai sumaġa ġaubonama tenaġa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ġarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ġarone?

¹⁵ “Deġoda turamma tauwai sumaġa ġesau be gewagewa ġarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamġa kwa naġo ġarone, be taumiġa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deġoda am ġiuma e vaie be e paġona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paġo munaġena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda am ġiuma nam e paġo, naumeki da banaga tenaġa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ġarone ko naġo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteġa taudi aba ko ġuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷ Be tauna deġoda inam banegidima bonedima yaġoro nam e paġo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ko ġiuenana. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

adi raukurama yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma yà riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaḡama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosi-nama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi tauḡoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam teneteneḡina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaḡe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauḡominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaḡena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’ ²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota poredi, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari‡ ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’ ²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’ ³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuaḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina. ³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ḡarome matabuna è noḡota porena, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baḡaguna aubainama. ³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.’ ³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauḡominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedia. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi deḡoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ḡaromie kauinama teneneḡinama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna.”

† 18:24: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-million Kina (K480,000,000). ‡ 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

19

Yesu waigosaḡa na kauama ya giuena (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raḡanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naḡona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noaḡo nevane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Deḡoda tauḡoma na noḡotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuḡa tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedi, ⁵ be ya riuna, ‘Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.’ ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaḡa. Taudi noḡone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateḡeidina, nam aitau ei yamonedi.”

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mousis riuvavasaḡa tautauḡoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaḡa pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?” ⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedinna, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ḡarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaḡa nam i aninena. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ḡesaunama kwa naḡina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monaḡemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waivi na tauḡomama debane mui e porena, inam raḡanine tauḡoma na waivima deḡoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, “Deḡoda waigosaḡa nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi.” ¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paḡo, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡota ya uteutedina, taudiḡa ta paḡona. ¹² Banaga ḡesaudima nam timawai naḡina, baninama taudi a tubuḡena nama, be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naḡina. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naḡi a tuaḡaiena. Be banaga aitau inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a verauḡedi Yesu ḡarone be tauna yai aninedina (Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima seda a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naḡona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama (Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaḡa verenama. Be tam

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ḡesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaḡedina.

deḡoda yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da riuvavasaga kwa voteyeteyedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasagidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, ¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi è voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau yà voie?” ²¹ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deḡoda yawasana didimaninama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²² Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya piripiri kauana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aita tokare e yawasana?” ²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaudima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voiedina.” ²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina. ²⁹ Be aita da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasaga ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona. ³⁰ Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitaḡa yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama: Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenagaḡa Denari tenagaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.” ⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama teneḡinama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama teneḡinama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷ Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aitau i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuenta, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitaḡa muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitau da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenāḡa a verau be Denari tenatenāḡa a ragaudina. ¹⁰ Be aitaḡa noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenāḡa a ragaudina. ¹¹ Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹² ‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa tenēḡinama kuya utedina.’

¹³ “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, baninama noḡone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenāḡa sibo è utemina noya murine. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona. Be taugu ya ḡoēḡoena da banaga muriḡa è kokokonedina maesa tenēḡinama ya utedina maika tam. ¹⁵ Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ḡoēḡoena nama banaga ya utena.’

¹⁶ “Naumeki da aitau da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitau da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina, ¹⁸ “Tauda ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiḡena piriḡa adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina. ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitaḡa nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai dibōḡi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana. ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenāḡa sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenāḡa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²² Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baḡena. Taumi tenetenēḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona tenetenēḡinama.” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduē ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ḡarodie. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi

matabudi ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi garomie nam nama e tubuga! Be degoda aitu tenaga nopomie moraba e goena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubugana. ²⁷ Be aitu saqa gurata e goena, naumeki da ei taunoyana garomie. ²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautaugoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raganine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰ Dabudine tautaugoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raganine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaqa ya nagonagona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuagaidina da sibo ai nuatuguna. Be taudi yagoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³² Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko goegoena ya voie?” ³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka goegoena kai kitana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai ragantenage da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalem ya saqana
(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raganine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaina. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ² be ya riuedina, “Ko nago nogomie meagaina, be raganine meagaie ko saqasagana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoqedina taugu garogue! ³ Be degoda aitu ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e goegoedina, ragan gaubonaqa be ka saqe munaqedina.’ ”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubugana, ⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami gyauma vovoyagotinama donki natunama ya gerue be garomie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a nago be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiedina. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu garone a dobigedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaqa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga gesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraqa, a tavaitedi, be kedaqa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aituqa a dokadokana be aituqa Yesu murine a saqasagana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama garone! Waiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saqasaqa vavasaginama isanama ta kaisuqusuguna.”

¹⁰ Raganine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saqasagana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitu?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobigedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saqa be dabudine banaga aituqa a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobigedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai taviredi be aituqa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miana

mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voiedi da taudi isamma ta kaisuġusuġuna.’” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naġona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaġaie da nam e vota munaġa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raġanboiboi kupinaġa Yesu ya munamunaġana Jerusalemma, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naġo be dabudi damaya rugudiġa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuna, “Nam airaġan kwa vota munaġa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deġoda koi sumaġa be nam ko noġota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama tenegina nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaġa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoġa be kwa naġo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuġana. ²² Deġoda taumi koi sumaġana, taumi tokare ami ġoanama aiyaba koi baġena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu deġo rewapana ya paġona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya saġa be yawai katakaina raġanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate tauna ġarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitau waibada ya utem be uma kaudidima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaġa taumi yài taraviremina, be deġoda taumi ko paribeeġuna, naumeki da yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deġo dabudi waibada ya paġo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ġarone bo banaga ġarodie?”

Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deġoda tà riuna Mamaitua ġarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaġe? ²⁶ Be deġoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noġonoġotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

Seda tautauġomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama yà riuemi be nema ko noġota bake? Tauġoma tenaġa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naġo da natunama tautueġinama ġarone be ya riuna, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa naġo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaġai

be ya riuna, 'Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.' Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ "Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasinama ḡarone be riunama teneḡinama natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, 'Naumeki mamai, taugu yà naḡona.' Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

³¹ "Yodi aitaunamanama ya voteyetebe na ḡoanama ya voie?" Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, "Gomana tautueḡinama." Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

*Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)*

³³ "Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama yà riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnana be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵ "Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunūḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina. ³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneḡinama nama ḡarodie a voiena. ³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunuḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, 'Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!'

³⁸ "Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, 'Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tòi guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi buderiena.' ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰ "Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?" ⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, "Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena."

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna,

'Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.'

⁴³ "Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴ Be aitaun e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitaun debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna."*

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitaun Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuedina. ⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunuḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Wainaḡi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina, ² “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokonedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina. ⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokokonedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi yà raberabemina.”’ ⁵ Be inam banegidima yaḡoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaḡaiedi, be taudi ai naḡo teḡateḡana. Waria na sipie ya naḡona, be waria na noyae ya naḡona. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima taunoya a vunuḡidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷ “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ḡora kua be na tauḡarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuḡa tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naḡi soinama kaite e kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokonedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naḡo kedaḡa be aitaḡa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya a naḡo kedaḡa be banaga aitaḡa a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moḡavu taritarina. ¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya saḡana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaḡa nam naḡi garedima i kotedina. ¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuenana, ‘Badam, tam nam naḡi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saḡa?’ Be tauḡoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuenana. ¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauḡominama nimanama, kaḡanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiḡena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ḡaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴ “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaḡa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵ Dabudine Parisi a naḡo da adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁶ Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaḡedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. ¹⁷ Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noḡotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? ¹⁹ Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauḡe be yà kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaḡa a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone ²⁰ be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Raḡanine nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naḡona.

Gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa. Inam raḡaninama tenegine taudi vutudi Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tauḡoma yai naḡi be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama inam kaiyababinama e naḡi be seda ei tubuḡidina tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ḡaromaie tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauḡominama ya gurina be tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina. ²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneginama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. ²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aitu na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰ Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi. ³¹ Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³² ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasaga dosinama
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuena, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasaginama ya saḡa vavasaga?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasaginama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasagidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitu natuna?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aitu natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ġarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aita Bada na giuna i paribeena. Inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona nam aita Yesu waitaravira munaġenama i ġoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paġo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ġomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voiedi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereġedina, be taudi nimedigā a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiama matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noġodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raġanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ġoeġoedina, be taparoro raġandie taudi gabu verediġa ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ġoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ġarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aita ġaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaġa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobue nam aita ġarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaġa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aita ġaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaġa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aita da nopomie ya saġa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aita da e kawakawa saġe munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobiġena. Be aita da e boruboru dobiġa munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saġena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ta ġoeġoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saġa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naġo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubuġana

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaġa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovogā dosinama ko banavina.

maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

¹⁶ “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitu tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

¹⁷ Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebuemima! Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitu olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitu da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹ Be aitu da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitu da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²² Be aitu da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miana be Mamaitua ḡominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaḡinama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kua ḡaubonama. Be kua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunatoi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kua. Taumi noḡone kua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriḡa da kua ḡauḡaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kua ḡauḡaubodima ko kitakita yaḡeyaḡedina, be kua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moḡavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noḡone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koḡa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiḡa be mira ya moḡavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaḡeyaḡedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda tauda waḡawaḡadama adi raḡanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kawai maḡatara munagēmima da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunuḡidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiḡavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naḡona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be tenetenegina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yā riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yā riuriuporedina ḡaromie. Be ḡesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi,

† **23:24:** Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ḡaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya tego be ya tonogina.

be ḡesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ḡesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riḡedi, be ḡesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiḡa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa banaga veredima a vunuvunuḡidina adi kovogama taumi tokare ko paḡona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunuḡidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naḡo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ḡarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunuḡina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuḡidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovogama ko paḡona. ³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kaidima matabudi taumi kintimima ḡaromie ta tubuḡana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateḡeimina, kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaḡaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da tokare raḡan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.’”

24

Raḡan damonama matairidima
(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoḡa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririḡidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa? Be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raḡan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶ Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meiḡara be yoyo tai verautatena. ⁸ Inam kaidima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana, ¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainuapaḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³ Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta midi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyau varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

15 “Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, 16 taudi aitaḡa Judiana miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. 17 Inam raḡanine, aitaḡu da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. 18 Be nam aitaḡu sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. 19 Inam raḡandie waiwaiwi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare piripiri dosidima ta banavidina. 20 Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodue† bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? 21 Baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasaḡana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma piripiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma piripiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. 22 Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam piripiri raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitaḡu tenaḡa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. 23 Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitaḡu e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaḡe! 24 Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voidina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. 25 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonogimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

26 “Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitaḡu e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko naḡo! Bo deḡoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumaḡe! 27 Baninama Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenaga be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. 28 Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teḡeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

29 “Be inam piripiridima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

30 Inam raḡanine noḡone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maḡatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ḡabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneḡara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. 31 Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna raḡanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateḡeteḡeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡanima nam aitaḡu i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

32 “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ḡarone ko kataina. Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. 33 Inam kauinama teneginama nama, raḡanine taumi inam kauidima gewegewedima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. 34 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kauidima

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna. ‡ **24:28:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan e samoa. ³⁶ Nam aitauna tenaḡa raḡan i kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaḡa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima maika Noa na raḡanie yawasana a tubutubuḡana maika. ³⁸ Muriḡa da kabaita ya tubuḡana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ḡarodie e tubuḡana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuḡana. ⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena. ⁴¹ Be waiwaiwi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raḡanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaḡa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumeḡina be nuanuauyauyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ḡoeḡoena raḡanine.

⁴⁶ “Raḡanine na Badama e tava munaḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸ Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹ Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau tauḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona. ² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeuyedima. ³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴ Be nuanuauyeuyedima taudi rampa be karesin ḡesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵ Be naḡivau tauḡominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuḡu be adi rampama a vokaukuedina. ⁸ Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeuyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be teneteneḡina. Taumi ko naḡo da aitaḡa karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ḡarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naḡonaḡona maika, muridie naḡivau tauḡominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitaḡa kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naḡivau tauḡominama mate vada nopone wainaḡi soine a saḡa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriḡa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

¹³ “Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴ “Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina. ¹⁵ Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁶ Be taunoya aitaḡu da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁷ Be nama taunoya aitaḡu da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁸ Be taunoya aitaḡu da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹ “Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. ²⁰ Dabudine taunoya aitaḡu da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²² “Dabudine taunoya aitaḡu da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²³ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²⁴ “Dabudine taunoya aitaḡu da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ ²⁶ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana. ²⁷ Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸ “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. ²⁹ Baninama aitaḡu da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aitaḡu na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena. ³⁰ Be inam

taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. ³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama. ³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. ³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaeguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem? ³⁸ Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem? ³⁹ Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ ⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona. ⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’ ⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’ ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna (Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,
² “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷ Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁹ Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kuaa verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ¹¹ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa. ¹² Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena
(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone, ¹⁵ be yai taravirena, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie yà boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena raḡanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?” ¹⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarone be ko riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raḡanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka voiena.’” ¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kuaa be tenatenagaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aita Banaga Natunama

* 26:7: Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²⁷ Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. ²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma waiainama aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninogota porenama aubainama. ²⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam waen ya tego munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta tego tenaḡana.” ³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yaḡi guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu ya gosemi be ya doka da ya naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” ³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare ya riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate ta guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi mate riunama teneginama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu ya naḡo noa dabudine ya moiragina.” ³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatumama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naḡona. Inam raḡanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana. ³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moḡavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneḡanana.”

³⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaḡo ḡavoe da doḡae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda tenetenegina bo ibewa, da ḡoraḡoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo e sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ḡoanama kwa voie, be tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaḡa nopone koya mia be koyai neneḡana bo ibewa? ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneḡana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ḡoegoenana, be tubuḡimima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya munaḡa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda uma ḡoraḡoranama kai porenama nam kwa goe, naumeki da tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³ Raḡanine tauna ya tava munaḡana na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaḡana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaḡa, be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya moiragi be giudima teneḡidima ya vatodina. ⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana. ⁴⁶ Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡona, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ḡesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiḡa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” ⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naḡo ḡomana Yesu ḡarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ḡoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauḡoma Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididina. ⁵¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suḡuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aitau da kwatikwatie ta iḡaiḡarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³ Deḡoda taugu sibo è ḡoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baḡa be tauna waigapa anea toitoi ya riuporaḡana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴ Be deḡoda nama yà voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuḡana, be tokare nam a tubuḡa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raḡan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be èwai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunuḡiguna. ⁵⁶ Be uma kaididima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noḡodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deḡo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaḡoro taudi nam deḡo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu teneḡinama da Mamaitua na tempolma yà katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie yà keru munaḡena.’ ”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuena. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuena, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane yà riuriu vavasagemna, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?”

⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be yà riuemina: Tokare taumi

Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yauwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama taunama na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai diboḡana. Yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima tà wanedi. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noḡonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ḡesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitaui kabe ya riḡam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ḡarone ya tava, be ya riuna, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.”

⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noḡodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ḡavoe ya dobi ya naḡonaḡo be waivi ḡesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauḡominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naḡonaḡona.”

⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauḡominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maḡatarana ka vaivaiana.”

⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasaga be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauḡominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone

(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taraḡina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena

(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuena, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribee, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunuga manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuena nama.

*Paelat Yesu ya etarena**(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)*

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aitau dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶ Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukauinama è kitana.” ²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.”

²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauḡini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

*Tauḡara Yesu ai varavarana**(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)*

²⁷ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauḡara matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ḡiḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

*Yesu a tuparatuna**(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)*

³² Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima

ya kirogina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitau kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoeḡoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴² “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! Deḡoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaḡa e yovo be tauna kai sumaḡena. ⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ya riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe tà kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ḡoeḡoe bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. ⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, ⁴⁹ be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doḡa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵² Be inam raḡanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaḡa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuḡu munaḡama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naḡona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ḡarodie a maḡatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauḡarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ḡoeḡoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatumama tinedima.

*Yesu ai kokoagina**(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. ⁵⁸ Tauna ya naḡo Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana da Yesu tubuḡinama sibo ya paḡona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauḡaroma ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuḡinama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuḡinama ya paḡo, be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰ Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoḡinama nopone, Yesu tubuḡinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naḡona. ⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesaunama taudi kokoaga noḡone noḡo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naḡo Paelat ḡarone be a riuna, ⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’” ⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuiteḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuḡinama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ Deḡoda inam nama e tubuḡana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauḡara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.”

⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauḡara kokoaga matakedanama a midi ḡaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

28*Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana**(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)*

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama. ² Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be anea ya naḡo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnia yai rawakui ḡavoe ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ḡavoḡavora tunutununama. ⁴ Dabudine tauḡara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷ Be waigapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama. ⁹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenage da ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ḡarone a naḡo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kaḡanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauḡara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauigara a naḡona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana ai varidina. ¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taragina. Yodibe tauigara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina, ‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuḡinama a danenena.’ ¹⁴ Be deḡoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauigara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ḡesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voiedina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyaie deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a noḡota bekubekuna. ¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobie matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voiedi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuḡana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raḡan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’ ”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatara be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jordan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama. ⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma

(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jordan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina

(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

¹⁶ Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianağa ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.”

¹⁸ Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaga be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunağo ġaubonağa be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰ Rağanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauğoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaine, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²² Dabudine banaga aitaḡa na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.” ²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.” ²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimani-nama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina
(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitaḡa penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitaḡa sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama diane meagaidima ḡarodiḡa mate yà rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuatoi ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasana!”

⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana.

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasaḡena, ⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kua da uma kauinama nam aita kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da piriḡa ḡarone kwai maḡatara munaḡem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.” ⁴⁵ Be

yaḡoro tauḡoma ya raukosogaigai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i naḡona be dobu wainuatugutuḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

2

Yesu rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Raḡan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaḡana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ² Dabudine banaga toitai ai rawateḡeidi da nam gabu deḡo i kena rubuna be matakeda noḡonama mate ya moḡavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ḡarodie. ³ Dabudine tautauḡoma ⁴ tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama a kiroḡi tavaitena Yesu ḡarone. ⁴ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ḡarone a verauḡe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deḡo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawo yovoḡena. ⁵ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noḡota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiḡa nopodie ai nuanogonoḡota be a riuna, ⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauḡominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboga. Nam aitu gewagewa e noḡota pore, be Mamaitua taunaḡa.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanogonoḡotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kaidima kowai nuanogonoḡotedi? ⁹ Deḡo tauna ya tekateka tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ta riuena, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena,’ bo ta riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo?’ ¹⁰ Be yodi ya kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama doḡe rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, ¹¹ “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!” ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma waigapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama Diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima goeḡoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta goeḡoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

18 Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

19 Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naġivau tauġominama na warema ta widina raġanine yaġoro tauna taudi mate? Raġanine naġivau tauġominama yaġoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. 20 Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ġavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raġanine ta widinana. 21 Nam aitau gara nuasikanama poranama e paġo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaġe. Deġoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. 22 Be nam aitau waen vaunama e paġo be waen kourounama poranama nopone e ġini. Deġoda nama e voiana, tokare kourou e nuagoru da waen e nuaġini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama kourou vaunama nopone e ġinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat tenaġa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaġoda sipinama nopodiġa a naġonaġona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaġoda ragaudima ai karena. 24 Be Parisi Yesu a riuen, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raġanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

25 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raġanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ġoe kauena, 26 tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naġo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paġo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da piriisi taudiġa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raġandie piriisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raġanie.” 27 Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. 28 Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaġoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat raġanine yai yawasanana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

1 Raġan ġesaune Yesu ya naġo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauġoma nimanama tuera poġopaġonama ya miamiana. 2 Inam dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deġoda tauna Sabat raġanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. 3 Be Yesu tauġoma nimanama tuera poġopaġonama ya riuen, “Kwa saġa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” 4 Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dà tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tà voie: Sabat raġanine yaba veredima tà voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tà voiedi, banaga tà yawasani bo tà guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuen. 5 Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoi kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauġoma ya riuen, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauġoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaġana. 6 Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naġona Herod na damma mate ai rawateġeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena
(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

7 Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. 8 Raġanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya

* 2:22: Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ġarone a tavana. Taudi Judiāġa, Jerusalemġa, Idumeaġa be Jordan be nuāġo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ġaubonama ta kawa nonoġina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ġuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taikonina. ¹¹ Raġanine aitaūġa arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaġapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasāġedi da nam sibo aitaū a riue da tauna aitaū.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya naġo oya debane be aitaūġa tautauġomidima ya ġoēġoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴ Raġanine taudi tauna ġarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵ Be rewapana a paġo da penama ta tavu dobiġedina. ¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam

Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸ Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munaġana vadae, you, yaġoro patara Yesu ġarone ai rawa-teġeidina, be nam kaisavo deġo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹ Raġanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naġona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima, aitaūġa Jerusalemġa veraver-audima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiġa munaġe? ²⁴ Deġo dobumama banegidima tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, inam dobumama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaġena. ²⁵ Be deġo damnama tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina. ²⁶ Be nama tenēġinama, deġoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariġa munaġena be dam ei tubuġana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoġa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaġedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauġoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitaū e gigi da e saġa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deġoda noġone tauġominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriġa e saġa da inam tauġominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboġama tokare Mamaitua e noġota poredina. ²⁹ Be deġoda aitaū Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu

viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noḡota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoḡinama ya voiena.”³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ḡesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doḡae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasmima a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ḡoḡoemna.”³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?”³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma.”³⁵ Aitau da Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dosinama a rawateḡeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴ Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be raḡanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yaḡoro pesi ḡesaudima doḡa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ḡesaudima banidima 30, ḡesaudima 60, bo 100.”⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taunaḡa, be banaga aitaḡa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baḡa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie ya riuedina:

¹² ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noḡonoḡota poredina.’

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ḡesaudima ko katai bakedi?”¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deḡo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raḡanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaḡana. ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raḡan tenaḡa ma nuaveredi ta paḡopaḡona, ¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raḡanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸ Be mate ḡesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ḡesaudima adi wainuapaḡoma

mate ta saġa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doġa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paġopaġo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aitau kodam ya saġe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maġatarana. ²³ Aitauġa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴ Aba ya riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena teneġine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausageana. ²⁵ Aitau uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Pesi mabine gogonama wainasinama

²⁶ Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauġoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. ²⁷ Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaġana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. ²⁸ Be doġa taunaġa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noġone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. ²⁹ Raġanine yaġoda ta ġouġouna, tauġoma na biriukoma e paġo be taraġidima ei karena, baninama dariġa na raġanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema ta ġiu bake, bo aba wainasinama ta voie da e kawa didimani? ³¹ Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ġominama doġa nopone ko kumakumana nama.* ³² Raġanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ġesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveġinama vagurune kiu ġavoġa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoġina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ġarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya ġiu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. ³⁴ Tauna nam airaġan wainasi i gose be ġarodie i ġiu ġomana, be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiġa be tauna yaba matabuna ġarodie ya ġiu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam raġaninama teneġine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa ta davu be ta naġo noaġo nevana.” ³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deġo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naġona. Be waga ġesaudima dabudi mate. ³⁷ Yai raġantenage da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ġaubonaġa sibo waga nopone upa ya moġavuna. ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaġosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka ta gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuġu da sive ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamġota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuġu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ġaromie waisumaġa, bo?” ⁴¹ Taudi a ġosoridi, a base be adi

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ġominama, nam maika pesi ġesaudima doġa nopone ta kumekumedina nama.

banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

5

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna (Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuāḡo nevine, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. ² Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubaḡa ya miamia naḡona. Be nam aita teneteneḡina da tokare ya vunugi be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama raḡan patapatanama tauna kaḡanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaḡane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aita teneteneḡina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediḡa be guri adi gubaḡa ya yogo naḡo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaḡena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raḡanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naḡo da Yesu noḡone tuapikanama doḡae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoḡoḡe? Mamaitua isane yāwai baḡamna, nam kwa kovogigu!” ⁸ Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitaḡa bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai Diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimane ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶ Taudi aitaḡa nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona. ¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma ḡarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaḡa ḡarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona Dekapolis noponaḡa, be Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aita Yesu na garama ya taukoni (Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu wagae yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevine, dabudi yawawa Diane patara dosinama tauna a midi ḡuruvina. Inam dabudine ²² sinagog taurabenama tenaḡa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma

waivinama g̃aubonama e gurigurina. Yàwai bağamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate nağo ai karena. Be patara mate a nağo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenağa waikosina vutuvutu ya pağona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta g̃arodie yawai yakaredina değo e yawasana kabe da yağoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Rağanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ baninama tauna ya noğotina, “Değoda taugu Yesu na garama ya taukoni g̃omena, taugu tokare ya yawasanana.” ²⁹ Rağanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai rağantenage da kosina manimaninina yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana g̃arone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara g̃arodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitau yau garama ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi g̃uruvim be ta tatau poreporemna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’ ” ³² Yesu yağoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitau ya voiana sibo ya kitana. ³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munağe da g̃arone aba ya tubuğana, vutuna aubainama tauna g̃arone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kağapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai mağataridina. ³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumağama yai yawasanima. Ma nuasubam kwa nağona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yağoro ya giugiu be tautauğoma g̃esaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuarağarağa?” ³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noğotama e beku be kwai sumağa g̃oma!” ³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate ti nağo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiğa mate a nağona.

³⁸ Rağanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima g̃avoğa a g̃abağabana ya kitedina. ³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya sağa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko g̃abağaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena g̃omana.” ⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiğedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteğa mate a nağona değo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuğ!’ ⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai rağantenage da ya midisuğ be nağo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Rağanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuğana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi da uma kauinama nam aitau tenağa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuağaiena (Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munağana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ² Be Sabat ya tavatavana rağanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauğominama uma kaidima değo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyauyanama değo ya pağo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas

be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.”

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina
(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasaḡedi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo. ⁹ Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹ Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³ Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasaḡe be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.” ¹⁵ Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶ Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauiḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunugi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiana, ²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoe kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoḡoena nama ya utemna.” ²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare ya utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba ya baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama ya ḡoḡoena.” ²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguininama yai

raġantenāġe da ya manini ya naġona guyau ġarone be na ġoanama ya riuena. “Taugu yà ġoēġoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneġina da gomana ya rawaġaiġaiena, baninama tauna noġone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaġe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauġena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naġo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroġi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raġanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuġinama a kiroġa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauġoma 5 tausand yai kanidina*
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ġarone a tava munaġa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakaina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saġasaġa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneġina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiġa muriguġa ko verau gabu wainuatuġune be raġan ġaubonaġa ko sipereña!”

³² Dabudine taudiġa wagae a naġona gabu wainuatuġutuġune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġonaġona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noġodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raġanine Yesu wagae ya ġotaġotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunuatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai kareña.

³⁵ Raġanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiġa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Tam kwa ġoēġoena tauma ka naġo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ġaromie? Ko naġo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noġota banavi be tauna a riuena, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariġedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariġedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariġana, dariġidima nopodie banaga ġesaudima 100 be ġesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saġa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatana buredi be iyana kanikani gosedi a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauġoma aitaġa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġonaġona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saġa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naġonaġo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina. ⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naġona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raġanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaġa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauġoma taudiġa a siesievidina.

yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kirogidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina, ⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡaru. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenāḡe be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!” ⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵² baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

*Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ḡota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raḡanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ḡomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naḡo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroḡa be deḡo deḡo Yesu ya naḡonaḡona nama sida a kirokiroḡa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deḡo meagai murisairidiḡa ya naḡonaḡona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitaḡa a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

*Waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama
(Mt 15:1-9)*

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ḡesaudima aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ḡarone a rawateḡeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noḡone nimedima ta koḡedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paḡopaḡona nama. ⁴ Raḡanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noḡone nimedima ta raukoḡana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ḡesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koḡedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina, ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneḡina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡa ḡavoe koya taurie be banaga ḡoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.” ⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ḡaḡa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina.

¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama. ¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³ Inam kededia waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ḡesaudima a toi rereḡedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

*Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira
(Mt 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaḡedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi yà giuedina ko noḡotidi! ¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶ (-)*

¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina. ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹ Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰ Na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹ Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunūḡa, turanama debane mui e porena, ²² waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideḡa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. ²³ Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

*Waivi na waisumaḡama
(Mt 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya ḡoeḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵ Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiana, yai raḡantenāḡa ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina. ²⁶ Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriamā, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena. ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie tà pore nawe.”† ²⁸ Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaḡa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.” ³⁰ Naumeki da waivi ya munaḡa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonḡa ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³² Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna. ³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimirakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisonne yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuāḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

* **7:16:** Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia! † **7:27:** ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam aitauna tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷ Be taudi aitauna a vaivaiana a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapopotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ² “Taugu uma banegidima è raunuatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³ Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Deḡo kani ta paḡo be uma banegidima ta kani bagibagidi?” ⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.”

⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷ Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate waga a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena (Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. ¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Ya riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena (Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie waga. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo? ¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa ¹⁹ da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰ “Raḡanine taugu buredidima

matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina. ²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.” ²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ²⁸ Be taudi a paribee, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.” ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribee, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisugu munaḡana.”

³² Tauna uma kauidima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ḡavoe be riutuaḡaienama yai karena. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigie kwa naḡo, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ḡomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵ Baninama deḡoda aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raḡanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paḡo munaḡe? ³⁸ Deḡoda banaga aita taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayaḡena, uma kimtinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raḡanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaḡaie, baninama noḡone ya tunimayaḡeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

² Raġan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naġona oya daudaunama debane, taudiġa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noġodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitaubue tenetenegina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteġa noġodie be Elaija da Mousis a maġatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kawa da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteġa ka keridi, da tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mousis aubaina be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuġomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paġopaġona, koi beavaie!” ⁸ Taudi ai raġantenaghe da aitaubue kitakita be nam aitaubue tenaġa ti kitana, be ġarodie Yesu taunaġa. ⁹ Raġanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitaubue tenaġa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiġa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuġunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kawa be ta tuaġaiena? ¹³ Be yà riuriuemina da Elaija maigone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noġonoġotina, nama ġarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

*Penama gomana tauġominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi a dobidobi munaġana, tauwai muriwatana ġidoidima mate ai rawateġeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midi ġuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saġasaġana. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ġosoridi da a manini ġarone a naġo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saġasaġa?” ¹⁷ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma è verauġena ġarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima giugiuna. ¹⁸ Kana raġanie penama gomana e vunuvunuġina raġanine, tauna gomana doġae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da moka nama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baġedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiġena, be taudi nam tenetenegina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeġimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia ġaġa be ami vitama yà kiroġa ġaġae? Gomana ko verauġe ġarogue.” ²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai

raḡantenāḡe da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doḡae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raḡan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tauna ḡaubone da yodi. ²² Be penama raḡan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deḡoda tam tenetenēḡinama aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tam tenetenēḡina’? Tauna aitu ewai sumaḡana, ḡarone yaba matabuna tenetenēḡinama.” ²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raḡantenāḡe da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yai sumaḡa guratana.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuaḡai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be gungum penemima, ya riuriu vavasāḡem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaḡa!”

²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?”

²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoēḡoena da aitu tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae, ³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedia. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.” ³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?” ³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitu poudie ya saḡa gurata. ³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitu moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.” ³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina, ³⁷ “Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitu taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dā ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate

* 9:29: Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

tama noyanoya tenaḡana.”³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaḡaie! Baninama aitau da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa,⁴⁰ baninama banaga aitau nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama.⁴¹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitau isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitau uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena.⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine.⁴⁴ (-)†⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem.⁴⁶ (-)‡⁴⁷ Deḡoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna.⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaraidina banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosāḡa waitaraviranama

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jordan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauḡoma na waivima e riupore?”³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?”⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauḡoma waigosāḡa pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.”⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noḡota poraḡa ḡarone debemima ya bado kauana.⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina raḡanine, tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedina.⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina⁸ da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa ta tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuḡa rabui, ibewa da tenaḡa.⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateḡeidina nam aitau ei yamoned!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine taudi a munaḡa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena.¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e

† 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

poreporena. ¹² Be kauinama teneginama, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

*Yesu be seda
(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuḡaiedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. ¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da aitau nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e saḡa.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedi da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

*Waiguyau tauḡominama
(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ¹⁹ Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²⁰ Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyeteyedina.”

²¹ Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” ²² Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³ Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya piripiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.” ²⁴ Tauwai muriwatanana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya piripiri kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.” ²⁶ Dabudine tauwai muriwatanana a ḡosori kauedi be adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitau tokare e yawasana?” ²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam teneteneḡina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna teneteneḡinama da waiguyau banegidima e voidi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraḡa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitau na vadama bo tuatuaḡanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedi taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama, ³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raḡanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaḡanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raḡan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana

kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaḡa a saḡa a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriḡa a saḡasaḡana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ḡarone abaḡa ta tubuḡana, ³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saḡa ta naḡona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama. ³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisugu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaḡama
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena aubaimaima yaba tenaḡa kwa voiena.” ³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ḡoeḡoena aubaimima ya voie?” ³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raḡanie kwai aninimai da tenaḡa kasaume e mia be tenaḡa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baḡena. Taumi tenetenegina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama* ya paḡona nama ko paḡo, bo?” ³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneginama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ḡoraḡoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona. ⁴⁰ Be kasaugue be senigue mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu ya anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukauena.”

⁴¹ Raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ḡarodie. ⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ḡarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaga aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ḡaromie nam e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aita tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ⁴⁴ Be aita saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauḡoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kigikigina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Raḡanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuagaiana da sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai

* **10:38:** Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

nuaboya! Kwa midisuḡu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.”⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone.⁵¹ Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena aubaimma yà voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu yà ḡoḡoena yài kitana.”⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenāḡe da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaine ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitaui geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma!³ Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigo-nigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina,⁵ banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?”⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naḡona.⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana.⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina.⁹ Banaga aitaui a dokadokana be aitaui Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!”¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuḡum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama¹² mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina.¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kua da damayinama sibo ya bani.¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaui a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaui kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina,¹⁶ be nam aitaui tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo.¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’”

Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’ ”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuaḡaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitauna uma oyanama e riuena, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama yà riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitauna aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitauna uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yà taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’ ³² Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnana ya keri be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ² Raḡanine

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

gureipi taminama na raġaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na dariġama sibo ya paġona. ³ Be taudi a vunugi, a riġa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena. ⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ġesaunama ya riupore nawena ġarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauġominama debanama a riġa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaġina. ⁵ Be taupaka yaġoro na taunoyama ġesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ġesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporedi be ġidoidima a riġedi, be ġidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶ Be yodi tenaġa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauġominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Ya noġonoġotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiġa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paġona, vutuna aubainama t̄ai guri be buderinama t̄ai buderie!’ ⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiġena.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ġesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noġota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ġoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuġana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ġarode ya vere kauana.’”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ġoeġoena da Yesu sibo a vunugi, baninama mayedima a paġo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naġo porenana.

*Teks tautaminama wainasinama
(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Muriġanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ġarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma k̄e kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?” ¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noġotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauġe be ya kita!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paġo verauġe ġarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noġona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noġonama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ġaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

*Gurie be midimidisuġu munegiinama waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuġu munaġa, taudi a verau Yesu ġarone, ai taravire be a riuna, ¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deġoda banaga tauġominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porenana nam waisedasedana, naumeki

da tasinama bo tuaḡanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naḡi be seda sibo yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna be tauḡominama ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauḡoma wairabuina inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneginama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. ²² Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²³ Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aitu na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ²⁵ Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi. ²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuama taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageragetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuna umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’. ²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavasāḡa dosinama
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakaidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuama yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giuama didimanine Sadisi adi giuama ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasāḡa matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saḡa vavasāḡa?” ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasāḡa dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e paḡo, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be riuvavasāḡa dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemma nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasāḡidima ti saḡa vavasāḡana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakainama Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa. ³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munaḡena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasāḡa rabui dosidima tà voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima tà gabudi be Mamaitua tà uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama ya riuna, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma Diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitu Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitu natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakainama maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasague kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be raġanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie! Taudi ta ġoġoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaġa ta rauguyaguyau naġona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediġa be gabu dosidiġa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovogā dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saġa be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama ya saġa be mane dubedima ġauġaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaġa na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ġarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaġawaġanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ġesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ġesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saġa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama, tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damonama adi matairama ya giuedina
(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.” ² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana?” ⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷ Be raġanine iġara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko noġoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa! ⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meigara tai verau tatena. Uma kaidima matabudi ta tubuġana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuġana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiġa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riġemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noġodie ko midi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. ¹⁰ Muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana, be noġone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ġarodie. ¹¹ Raġanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raġanine inam raġaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina

ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauḡoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobiḡedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama tenēḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be tai guridina. ¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuḡainama e tubuḡa
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitaḡa Judiamia miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneḡina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁶ Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. ¹⁷ Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodu* ta tubuḡa, ¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²⁰ Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasanana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe! ²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaber-aridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate. ²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kauinama tenēḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kaudima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitu i kataiena

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna.

³² “Nam aitauna tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaḡa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboibo suara e tavatavana raḡanine! ³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi. ³⁷ Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoegoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa. ⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonoḡotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ḡavia ḡarodie ya boru nawena
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naḡo pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena. Inam raḡanine sipu natunatudima Naḡopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuḡana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoeḡoemaina ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo meagai nopone be tauḡoma upa duginama e kirokiroḡina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴ da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuna, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” ¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoḡidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡona, raḡanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitauna tenaḡa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. Tauna aitauna taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenaḡaḡa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitauna tenaḡa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenaḡedina, tauna vutuna. ²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ḡarone aitauna Banaga Natunama e boru dobiḡena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuḡa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaḡa ya paḡo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo! Uma tauna taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya paḡo Mamaitua ḡarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rautegona. ²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauḡinina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina. ²⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen yà tego munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yà kare munaḡena.” ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo teḡateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’

²⁸ Be raḡanine gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare yà naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.” ²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu da tam nam taugu ku kataieḡuna.” ³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yà bovienu, teneteneḡinama deḡoda tam mate tà gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate giunama teneneḡinama nama a giuna.

*Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina
(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)*

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo yà moiragina.” ³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna, ³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ḡaubonaḡa èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneḡana!” ³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda tenetenegina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo. ³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamagama, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneginama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yà siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ḡoanama yà voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?” ³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoegona, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneginama ya moiragina. ⁴⁰ Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena gewagewa banegidima nimedie.

⁴² Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

*Banaga Yesu a panina
(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ḡesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiḡapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuḡu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹ Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunuḡiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona. ⁵¹ Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma yaraginama tenaḡa nam aba ḡesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵² tauna na garama ya gosaga be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ġarodie
(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateġeidina. ⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriġa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saġa ya naġona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitu ġarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuna, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneġidi. ⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga ġesaudima a midisuġu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina yà katiweina, be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie natabu yà keru munaġena, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.” ⁵⁹ Be yaġoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneġidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama banaga noġodie ya midisuġu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saġesaġedina ġarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuġu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama Yesu yai taravira munaġena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoeġoedina! ⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidiboġama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riġa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitu ya riġam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaġoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na taunoyama waivinama tenaġa ġarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷ Raġanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.” ⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiue.” Be tauna matakadae be ya dobina doġae. ⁶⁹ Raġanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaġa dabudi midimididima ya riu munagedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munaġana, dabudine aitaġa diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.” ⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ġarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Deġoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoġigu. Taumi aba tauġominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raġantenage da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugi bakona Pita ya noġotina: “Muriġa da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa bovienu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kua be ya ġaba guratana.

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

15

Yesu Paelat ġarone a verauġena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raġanboiboi kupinaġa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri baba-didima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateġeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ġarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ġarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵ Be yaġoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaġa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naġopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaġa nama e kaikaiporena, deġo baneginama ta ġoeġoena nama. ⁷ Be inam raġanine tauġoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ġesaudima iġara nopone a rauvunuġana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateġeidi be Paelat ai baġana da noġone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ġoeġoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima yà kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauġena tauna ġarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuaġoreġoredi be Paelat ai baġana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munagēdi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema yà bake?” ¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riġa be taudi nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauġara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu ai doka saġena vadae, deġo Paelat na kaba miae be tauġara ġesaudima a riuedi da a rawateġeidina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riġa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰ Raġanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna na garaġomama ai kote munagēna. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiġa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae tauġoma tenaġa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saġasaġana a banavina. Dabudine tauġaiġara inam tauġominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroġina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauġominama, tauna inam Alexanda be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ġoeġoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateġeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be

tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauigāra Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitou kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ²⁸ (-)†

²⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena.’” ³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!” ³¹ Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe!” ³² Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, tà kita korosi bogane e dobi be tai sumage!” Be taudi aitaḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?” ³⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ³⁶ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena tà kitana.”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina. ³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. ³⁹ Be raḡanine tauigāra adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauḡominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome. ⁴¹ Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauama raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. ⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina.

* **15:24:** Inam nam maika kasiḡoma. † **15:28:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauigara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa. ⁴⁵ Be raḡanine Paelat tauigara adi badama na giuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona. ⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavoḡavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna. ⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana
(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naḡona kokoa-gae. ³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴ Raḡanine taudi a tausugudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡasaḡana, kasaudima yauwanine tauḡoma yaraginama gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuḡu munaḡana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷ Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitau ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana**
(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya maḡatara dokana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitaḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina. ¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna
(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie! ¹⁶ Be aitau ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitau nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare

* 16:8: Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

tauna e kovogina. ¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobigedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

*Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae
(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae yà girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakataimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giuma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasaġama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuena, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munagidina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.** Be banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuayuyayama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidedi, da banaga e vokaukuedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuena, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noġone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporegona da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna, ²⁰ be

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavogavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavogavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi) ** **1:17:** Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noġotama.

tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kaue ta tubuḡana.”

²¹ Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaḡana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ḡoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuna, “Ebom tam waivima waiaiaimma, Bada ḡarome.”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonoḡotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuna, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ḡarome be saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noḡoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuḡana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuḡana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naḡona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavuna. ⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raḡanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaḡa da Bada riunama ḡarome e tubuḡana.”

Meri na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,
“Taugu Bada ya kaisuḡu

- ⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasāginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauga tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
⁵¹ Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voiedina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
⁵² Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiḡedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
⁵³ Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima ni-makavekavedima ya riuporedina.
⁵⁴ Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuatoi nonoḡedana,
⁵⁵ maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

- ⁵⁷ Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana tauḡominama ya tubuḡana. ⁵⁸ Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.
⁵⁹ Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. ⁶⁰ Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.” ⁶¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” ⁶² Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. ⁶³ Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. ⁶⁴ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ⁶⁵ Be na banagama inam kaidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina. ⁶⁶ Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanogonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi tà kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

- ⁶⁷ Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.
⁶⁸ “Bada Israel Mamaituanama yà kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.
⁶⁹ Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,
⁷⁰ maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,
⁷¹ da tauna banaga aitau ta tuatuaḡaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.
⁷² Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina
⁷³ vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.
⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

- ⁷⁶ Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama na perove-tama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.
- ⁷⁷ Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.
- ⁷⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,
- ⁷⁹ da yana e yovoḡena aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”
- ⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama (Mt 1:18-25)

- ¹ Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ² Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwiriniyas tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵ Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.
- ⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana, ⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

- ⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina.
- ⁹ Be Bada na aneama ḡarodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama yai yantedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama ya yovoyovoḡena ḡaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ḡobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”
- ¹³ Be yai raḡantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maḡatara be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuḡusuḡu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴ “Kawasage be kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua ḡarone ta kena, baninama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama aubainama. Be aitaḡa dobie didimanaḡa ta naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”
- ¹⁵ Raḡanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaḡana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tà naḡo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuḡana tà kitana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da a naḡo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ḡobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.
- ¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa tauyosi adi giuna a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanoḡonoḡotedina. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaḡa be Mamaitua a kawa sage be a kaisuḡuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriḡa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raḡanine Meri gomana tauḡominama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waiḡapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara tautauḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴ Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raḡanine banaga tenaḡa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saḡena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voidedima aubainama. Inam raḡanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ “Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena. ³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saḡedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuḡuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama tauna ei maḡataridina. Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naḡi be a mianana modi 7 ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaḡan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiuidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raḡanine, Hana ya saḡa da Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡu be banaga aitaḡa Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ḡarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaḡana Nasaretma

³⁹ Raḡanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaḡana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone.

⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moḡavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ḡarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naḡona Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Raḡanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo munaḡa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai noḡotana kabe na banagama mate ti naḡonaḡo naumeki da a naḡo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaḡana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina.

⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeam a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Raḡanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuen a, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ḡaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaḡomiguma na vadae ya miamiana.” ⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naḡona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuayuyayama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainuapaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuna (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi piri si dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuna ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voiedina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko ker i waiwapudina. Be yawasana barebareidima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko ker i yaḡoyaḡotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.’”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ami wainua noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko naḡo pore, wa? ⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munaḡemi be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatudina aubainama ḡarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.’ Ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tokare teneteneḡinama kawa yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham

* **3:6:** Bo: Banaga be musara

aubainama. ⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiḡa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ḡumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?” ¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitaḡa ḡaromie kwama rabui, tenaḡa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” ¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” ¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tusaḡe.” ¹⁴ Be banaga iḡeiḡeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paḡo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noḡotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve be ḡavoe e dobidobina be baninama ḡavoe e dobidobina. Muriḡa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoḡana.” ¹⁸ Be giu ḡesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirevirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ḡesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raḡaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriḡa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noḡone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa ²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ḡarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ḡarome.”

Yesu tamanama reresinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noḡotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simei natunama, be Simei tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata

natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna (Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40. ² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomae e mia.’ ”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡu ya ḡoeḡoena nama ya utena. ⁷ Be deḡoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee, be ḡarone kwa noyana.’ ”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedia ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai tutu.’ ”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’ ”

¹³ Raḡanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaḡana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giugiuena. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naḡona Nasaretma deḡo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raḡanine ya naḡona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeguna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yài ḡakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà giugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone. ²¹ Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuḡana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuna veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugiu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munaḡem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.’” ²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuna vaienama nam tima ḡoeḡoena. ²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. ²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitau tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriḡa tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. ²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. ³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

*Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. ³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷ Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

*Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riutuaḡaiena, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raḡantenḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukaena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenḡaḡa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuaḡaienedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobuma ya gose pore be dobu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a ḡoḡoḡe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate ya naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya naḡona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midi ḡuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koḡekoḡedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na waga ya saḡa be yai baḡana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo waga be banaga yai katakaidina.

⁴ Raḡanine na giuna ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuena, “Waga kwa dobiḡe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawe dobiḡedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereḡa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuna aubainama da ya raurubu munaḡana.” ⁶ Raḡanine a rarau rubu munaḡana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuḡana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naḡona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.” ¹¹ Raḡanine barabarae adi wagama a sorusoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna meagai tenaḡa nopone ya miamiana be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moḡavuna. Inam tauḡominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noḡone ya raupari be yai baḡana, “Bada, tam deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

yawasanigu.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu yà gōeōena, kwa yawasana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai rağantenage da sida kito tauğoma ya gosena. ¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauğominama ya riu vavasağena, “Nam aitu kwa riue. Be kwa nağo da pirisi ġarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munagana.” ¹⁵ Be yağoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana. ¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya nağona dobu wainuatoitoine moiragi aubainama.

*Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Rağan tenağa Yesu yawai katakataka be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima† taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiğa be Jerusalemğa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ġarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga ġesaudima tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ratiratinama a kiroğa verauğe da kabe vadae ta sağe be Yesu noğone tai kena. ¹⁹ Be taudi nam teneteneğina da vadae sibo a sağa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a sağa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauğoma ma ratiratina ai dawe dobiğena patara poudie Yesu noğone. ²⁰ Rağanine Yesu adi waisumağama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauğoma, am gewagewama è noğota porena.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima umanama wainua noğonoğota ai karena, “Uma aitu baneginama nama ewai diboğa, wa? Tauna e gōeōena da Mamaitua gabunama e pağo, bo? Mamaitua taunağa tokare gewagewa e noğota poredina, be nam aitu ġesau.” ²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noğonoğotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanonoğotedi? ²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noğota porena’ bo ‘Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo?’ ²⁴ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama do bue rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noğota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuena, “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuğu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağona am vadae.” ²⁵ Yai rağantenage tauğoma noğodie ya midisuğu da na gunima ya pağo be ya nağona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğusuğuna. ²⁶ Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğusuğuna. Be matabudi a ġosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

*Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya nağonağo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ²⁸ Naumeki da Livai ya midisuğu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹ Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ġesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusiğagayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” ³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima gōeōena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta gōeōena. ³² Taugu nam e yovona banaga

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima yà riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominama† taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitu gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. ³⁷ Be nam aitu waen§ vaunama waen poranama kougounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama kougou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be kougou ta gewagewana. ³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama kougou vaudie ko ḡinidina. ³⁹ Be aitu waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoeḡoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ² Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴ Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da piriisi taudiḡa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ḡoma.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataka. Be tauḡoma tenaḡa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama. ⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotena, be tauna tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina. ⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yaḡi taraviremina, dā tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tã voie Sabat raḡanine? Yaba veredima tã voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tã voiedi, banaga tã yawasanidi bo tã kawa gewegewedi?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauḡoma patara noḡodie midimidinama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma

† 5:34: ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu. § 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare kougou poranama e sura sarina.

nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munaḡana. ¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ḡarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaudima muridie raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ḡarone kupi ya moiragi raḡanina. ¹³ Be raḡanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ḡarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauḡoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’. ¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ḡesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriḡa Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiḡa be Jerusalemḡa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitaḡa penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taikonina, baninama rewapana tauna ḡarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,

“Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaḡewaḡemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ḡaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitaḡa yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitaḡa yodi ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²² Taumi nuemima e verena deḡoda banaga ta tuaḡaiemi, ta boru dobiḡemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaḡewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³ “Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ḡarodie a voivoiana.

²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitaḡa yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nua-subama inam naumeki koya paḡona.

²⁵ Be taumi aitaḡa yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko gabana.

²⁶ Ko kita kauana degoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suguna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai sugusuğudina.

Am gaviama kwai nuapağoedina
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami gaviama nuemima e pagona. Be aitauga ta tuatuağaiemina, garodie vere ko voiena. ²⁸ Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! ²⁹ Degoda aitau nevakaumma e rigana, kwa gose da nevakaumma gesaunama mate e riga. Degoda aitau am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! ³⁰ Aitau aba yai bagena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitau am waiyabama e pagona, nam kwa riue be e ute munagem. ³¹ Taumi aba ko goegoena banaga garomie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi garodie ko voiena!

³² “Banaga gesaudima tawai nuapağoemina, be taumi degoda taudiğa koi nuapağoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. ³³ Be banaga gesaudima vere garomie ta voivoie, be taumi degoda taudiğa vere garodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. ³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noğonoğotina da tai gare munagemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneğinama nama gewagewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

³⁵ “Be taumi ami gaviama sibo koyai nuapağoedina, be yaba verediğa garodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noğonoğoti da ta ute munagemi. Degoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko pagona, be taumi Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama natunatumama ko tubuğana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua yağoro e rarau kiviverena garodie. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noğota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noğota porenana. ³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moğamoğavunama e utemina be e nuaginiginina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama teneğine e ruvemina.”

³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauğoma matapotapotanama banaga gesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Degoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitau e sağa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be rağanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam rağanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuğana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamğa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noğone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitau tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitau tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. ⁴⁵ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu yà riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yài kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹ Be aitau riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenāḡe da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri. ³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukainama, ⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa dà sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuna, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veredu da yau vadae kwa saḡa. ⁷ Be yau banagaḡa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veredu da tam ḡarome sibo è verau. Riuḡa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuḡa kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauḡarama tenaḡa yà riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau yà riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airaḡan Israelma aitau na waisumaḡama dosinama umanama maika deḡo e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaḡana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaḡana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauḡominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya naḡona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naḡona. ¹² Raḡanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina

kaiyababa natunama tenaḡa ḡominama gurigurinama a kiroḡi be a dobina. ¹³ Raḡanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuena, “Nam kwa ḡaba!” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroḡinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!” ¹⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma gurigurinama ya midisuḡu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama tinanama ya ute munaḡena. ¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maḡatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuḡana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ḡarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavana taudi a riuena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” ”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ḡauḡaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu doḡidedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munaḡana. ²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noḡona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapotepotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuḡu munaḡana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³ Nuavere tauna aitaunam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naḡona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni doḡu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noḡotama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naḡo, bo? ²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ḡarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ḡesaudima. ²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriḡa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitaunam Jon e saḡapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saḡaporena.”

²⁹ Be raḡanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noḡotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama na kedama a tuaḡaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaḡaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kintimima nema yà ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaḡayana. ‘Tauma naḡi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ Taumi raḡan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaḡaina. ³³ Be raḡanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneḡinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be

waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ġarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’ ³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama natunatunama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana deġo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singāġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noġota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaġa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naġo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaina waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raġanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ġabuġabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroġi verauġena. ³⁸ Be tauna ma ġabaġabana Yesu kaġanama diane ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaġanama yai butedi, be debavuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusidina, be kaġanama yai suruvedi be upa ġabuġabunama kaġane ya ġinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nu-anoġonoġotana, “Deġoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Saemon, taugu yà ġoeġoena aba yà riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” ⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaġa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaġa Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaġe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noġonoġotina deġo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noġotina agunai banaga aitau 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuna, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saġa be nam upa ku utegu da kaġaguma sibo è koġana, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine è saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaġague upa ġabuġabunama ya ġinina. ⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama yà paġopaġo kauena. Be aitau da na gewagewama ġaubonama Mamaitua ya noġota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaġoma ġaubonama taugu ġarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Am gewagewama è noġota poredina.” ⁴⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaġedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitau, banaga adi gewagewama e noġonoġota poredi?” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raġan bisinama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naġona meagai dosidie be ġauġaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ² Be Yesu waiwaivi ġesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai

* **7:36:** Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naḡonaḡona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,* penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena, ³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Tauḡoma tenaḡa ya dobi ya naḡo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raḡanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doḡa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷ Be ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaḡana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. ⁸ Be ḡesaudima doḡa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi wainasi taunaḡa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. ¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaḡana, da taudi nam tai sumaḡa be ta yawasana. ¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raḡanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paḡopaḡona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tai sumaḡana, be raḡanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaḡe ta bekuna. ¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuḡa na wainuaverema adi waisumaḡama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵ Be pesi doḡa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raḡanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aitu kodam e gabu be e rupertawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda yaba matabuna yodi ko rupertawedina, be tokare ta maḡatara munagaḡana. Am noḡota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deḡoda aitu yau giuna ya paḡopaḡona, ḡesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deḡoda aitu yau giuna nam i paḡona be e noḡonoḡotina da ya paḡona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ḡarone be nam ḡarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna,

* 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

“Tinamma be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidi be ta ḡoēḡoena da ta kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” Naumeki da a naḡona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raḡantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moḡavu be waga ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu a taiḡosori be a riuna, “Bada, Bada ḡaubonaḡa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuḡu be sive be rabama ya riutuaḡaiedi, da taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ḡosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitaḡ? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetejena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naḡona Geresin adi dobue. Umaḡo Galili provins be noaḡo nevane. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaḡanama gerese ya boruboru dobiḡena raḡanine, meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Be tauḡominama penama bonideḡo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naḡonaḡona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae† ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam tauḡoma Yesu ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauḡoma ya dobi porena. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoēḡo? Yàwai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

Raḡan toitoi penama tauḡoma yai babari be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaḡanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaḡoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauḡoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana. ³¹ Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobonama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuna, ³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua

† 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

aba ġarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauġoma ya naġo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaġana raġanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauġoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baġa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saġana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaġa ġominama na suarama 12 be tauna ġaubonaġa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naġonaġona raġanine, patara tauna a midimidi ġuruġuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaġa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paġona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ġarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitau i yawasanina. Be raġanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raġantenage da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitau ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ġuruvim be ta biubiu suriġimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’ ” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitau ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.” ⁴⁷ Raġanine waivi mayanama ya paġo da nam teneteneġina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noġone ya bekuna. Be patara noġodie waivi Yesu ya riuna da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasanana munaġana. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaġoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuna, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaġa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raġanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitau tauna mate vadae ta saġa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiġa Yesu mate vadae a saġana. ⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ġabegabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ġaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ġomana.” ⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina. ⁵⁴ Raġanine ya tavutavu dobiġedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuġu!” ⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaġa be ya midisuġuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuġana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaġana

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateġeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiġedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.

² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naġoe nam aba ko paġo. Nam diġona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ġesaunama mate ko paġo.

⁴ Be raġanine ai meagaie ko saġasaġana taumi vada tenaġa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naġoma raġanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵ Be deġoda banaga

taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama
(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kauidima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatara munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitu baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Betsaidama.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoeḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuna, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaiḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ḡaromaie, bo nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Tauma ka naḡo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariḡedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatanana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)

¹⁸ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu taunaḡa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aitu?” ¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideḡo perovetedima guriguridima tenaḡa kabe i midimidisuḡu munaḡa.”

²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noḡota bako, taugu aitu?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoḡemna.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedina da nam aitu sibo a riue. ²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima be piri adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)*

²³ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitu waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raḡan matabuna na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴ Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵ Deḡoda aitu dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaḡoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶ Deḡoda aitu, taugu e tunimayaḡegu bo riuguma e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau neneḡaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaḡena. ²⁷ Be taugu riukaua ya riuriuemina, ḡesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)*

²⁸ Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, raḡan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noḡonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ḡavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yai raḡantenaḡe da tautauḡoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneḡaridi a maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobunama e naḡo porena, vutuna a giugiuena. ³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ḡosoḡosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³ Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuena, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴ Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶ Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitu ti riuedina.

*Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸ Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yaḡwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹ Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunuḡi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomemima, nam waisumeḡimi, taumi mate ta mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama ya kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauḡe

* **9:23:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina. † **9:27:** Inam pentekost.

uma dabudine!”⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raġanine, penama tauna yai beku doġae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaġena.⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaġena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaġoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena banaga nimedia raukivigewegewenama aubainama.”⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saġa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saġasaġana da poudie aitau ya saġa gurata.⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ġaubonama ya riue da diane ya midi⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ġaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saġa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauġoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiġedina, be tauma kè riutuagaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaġana.”⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuagaie, baninama tauna deġoda taumi nam ami ġavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raġanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaġana marae, vutuna aubainama na noġotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naġonama ya noġota didina.⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naġona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana.⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naġonaġona Jerusalemma.†⁵⁴ Be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?”⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuagaiedina.⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġona meagai ġesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima
(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Raġanine taudi kedaġa a naġonaġona, be tauġoma tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tam deġo kwa naġona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.”⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noġoti, kiudobo§ taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noġie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deġo na gabu kua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauġoma ġesaunama ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noġone kwa gosegu da yà naġo be tamaguma yà dobona.”⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiġa adi gurima ta dobo

† 9:53: Jius adi ġaviana Samaria banegidima. § 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

munaḡedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yàì muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be yau dosima yàì kaiwedina.” ⁶² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Deḡoda aitau yabiyabi** e paḡopaḡo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaḡana*

¹ Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ḡesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deḡo meagaidiḡa naḡonama ya noḡonoḡotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiḡa. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da tauna taunoya ḡesaudima e riuporaḡa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaḡana. ³ Naumeki, ko naḡo! Taugu yà riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. ⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaḡasuma ḡesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ “Raḡanine vada nopone ko saḡana, noḡone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’ ⁶ Be deḡoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ḡarone e kena, be deḡoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ⁷ Raḡanine deḡo meagaine koya tava be deḡo vadane koya saḡana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paḡo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaḡa!

⁸ “Taumi deḡo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiḡa ko kanina! ⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰ Be taumi deḡo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naḡo kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹ ‘Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaḡamaima ya patipatina ḡaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuaḡaiena.’ ¹² Taugu yà riuriuemi da etara raḡanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoḡa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kua! Baninama deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ḡaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴ Etara raḡanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoḡa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noḡotana tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaḡaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaḡa be Yesu yai nuaverena (Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

** **9:62:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupaḡonama, deḡoda ei tautinamurine, waga naḡonama baraḡa e naḡona, be am ḡoanama dobune nam kwa tava. * **10:** Giruma ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaḡana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapana è utemina da ḡavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kauidima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.” ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma giunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuenta, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemna nama.” ²⁸ Yesu ya riuenta, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.” ²⁹ Be taunama ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuenta, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaḡa?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauḡominama a vunugi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porena. ³¹ Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e kitana be tauḡominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaga ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneḡinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaga ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³³ Be Samaria tauḡominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da tauḡominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine tauḡominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena. ³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauḡominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuenta da inam tauḡominama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam teneḡina, naumeki da taugu ya tava munaḡana raḡanine tam ya maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunugi ewai turane?” ³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau

da inam tauḡominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa ya youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.” ² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu: Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuena, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribee be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosoḡosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba ya utem.’” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ḡabegabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabegabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. ¹³ Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gumgum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna

* **11:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire.

penama adi guyauma.”¹⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baġana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ġaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonoġotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deġo dobunama tenaġa e dariġa munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be deġo vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunaġa ei yamona munaġena.”¹⁸ Deġoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ġinana munaġedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama yà riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiġedi.¹⁹ Be deġoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitaui isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maġatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna!²⁰ Be deġoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama yà tavutavu dobiġedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana.²¹ Deġoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodobodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana.²² Be deġoda banaga wairewapana vavasagġinama e tava be inam baneginama e vunuġi be na madama na kaba waisumaġedima e ragaudina, inam raġanine banaga wairewapana vavasagġinama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³ “Deġoda tauna aitaui nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aitaui nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenna raġanine, tauna dobu pokine e naġo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deġoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaġana yau vadae, deġo e veraveraue dabudi.’²⁵ Raġanine tauna e tava munaġa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana,²⁶ inam raġanine tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasagġana, nam maika noġone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saġa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasagġana, nam maika noġone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raġanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuenana, “Nuavere tauna aitaui tam ya tikam be yai susumna.”²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuenana, “Naumeki aba kuya riuenana, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitaui Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raġanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaġa kitanama ko ġoġoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaġa tokare ko kitana.”³⁰ Jona taunaġa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, tenegġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kimtimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae

† 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

koya naḡona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyauyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Solomon ya saḡa porena be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena. ³² Etara raḡanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noḡota vitara a paḡona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuḡa na kodamma
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitau kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ḡarome nam ei kupikupi. ³⁶ Deḡoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneḡarinama ḡarome i yanayana.”

Waisumaḡa kaikaiyovudima
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Raḡanine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaḡa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saḡa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koḡa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatanedina,† be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ḡavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹ Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.Š Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopaḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoeḡoedina, be taumi ko ḡoeḡoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.” ⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegwedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataina tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunugiidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena.

† 11:39: Mataira ḡavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna ta saḡa be taparoroe ta voivoiana. Š 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba gaḡaubodima maika buta.

⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol yà riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kimtimima tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoḡoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunuḡina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina (Mt 10:26-31)

¹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna. ² Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie. ⁵ Taugu yà riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

⁶ “Kiu ḡauḡaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷ Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama (Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be yà riuriuemina da aita taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina. ⁹ Be aita taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà bovienna. ¹⁰ Deḡoda aita Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aita Arua Babau ḡarone ei diboḡana, avedi da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoḡoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noḡota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara

* **12:1:** Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

bako?’ ¹² baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaḡaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Badam, tam aitau ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yaì tarapiriedi?”

¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munageḡa, ‘Taugu yodi aba ya voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama yaì damdi.’ ¹⁸ Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba ya voiena. Yau kanima vadedima ya kati weidi be vada dosidiḡa ya keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yaì damdina. ¹⁹ Be dabudine taugu ya riu munageḡuna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yaì nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ḡoḡoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu ya sipere, ya kani, ya tego be yaì nuaverena.’

²⁰ “Be Mamaitua ya riuena, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama ya kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitau e ragaudi?’

²¹ “Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tauna aitau dobue maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya

(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

²² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. ²³ Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁴ Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁵ Tam aitau da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? ²⁶ Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

²⁷ “Nanari dobire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasagana nanari maika. ²⁸ Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo kauana! ²⁹ Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! ³⁰ Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumegidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina. ³¹ Be taumi noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³² “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ḡaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. ³³ Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko utedina. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasaginama ko paḡona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaḡan e kovi. Be nam aitau ami waiguyauma e danene bo

kwarikwari ta kanidi. ³⁴ Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasagidima dego ta kenakenana, taumi ami nogotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

*Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naḡo be ta raberabena da e verau munaḡana, be raḡanine e tava munaḡa be e raupewapewana taudi waigapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvaue bo nobautuae, taudi yaḡoro a vokaukaua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaḡa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raḡanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ḡarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raḡaninama taumi nam koma noḡonoḡotina da tauna e tava, inam raḡanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaḡa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ḡesaudima mate?” ⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Aba è riuriuema, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumegina be nuanuauyayanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena? ⁴³ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁴ Ya riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda taunoya tauname e riu munage be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munaḡana.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi ḡarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸ “Be deḡoda taunoya aita Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aita yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

*Yesu kana taiye dariḡa e tubuḡana
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratina dobie è yovoḡena, be ya noḡonoḡotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. ⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito‡ bagibagina ya paḡona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da ya raudamoena. ⁵¹ Taumi ko noḡonoḡoti da taugu dobie è yovona suba è yovoḡe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariḡa. ⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naḡona vada tenaḡa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariḡa munaḡana. Banaga

† 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainaḡi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainaḡi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aita I kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi. ‡ 12:50: Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

rabuitegā rabui mate tai saḡasaḡana, be banaga rabui rabuitegā mate tai saḡasaḡana. ⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauḡomidima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima tautauḡomidima, tametamedima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saḡasaḡana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.”

Yodi raḡanine matairidima

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁵ Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁶ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobie kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiava kauedi?”

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua. ⁵⁸ Deḡoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raḡanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naḡo. ⁵⁹ Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiḡavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

¹ Inam raḡanine banaga aitaḡa dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ḡarone ai maḡatarana da Galili provins banegidima ḡesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. ² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? ³ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. ⁴ Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noḡotidi, taudi raḡanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima Jerusalem nama, bo? ⁵ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauḡominama ya naḡona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Taugu modi rabuitegā nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaḡan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraḡa pore! Aba aubainama doḡa ewai yakare?’

⁸ “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaḡa nopone taugu yà keri dobona. ⁹ Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa poren.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰ Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina. ¹¹ Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saḡa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana

modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa. ¹² Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raḡantenāḡe da waivi ya didimana munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raḡan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raḡanima. Inam raḡandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat raḡanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?” ¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raḡanine nam sibo èi yawasani?” ¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna raḡanine, na ḡaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ḡaubonama† banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noḡina.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ḡuririnama
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaiḡa banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Ko kaivavasāḡe da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina. ²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taupakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doḡae ko midi be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaiḡa kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’ ²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina. ²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaḡa yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitaḡa yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina.

† **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

*Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuena, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoeḡoena ei gurimna.” ³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voiedina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡeimina kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tòi yawasanina?” ⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitau tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸ “Raḡanine aitau soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana. ⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitau soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹ Baninama aitaḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitaḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴ Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

*Soi dosinama wainasinama
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷ Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaue rovodina.’ ¹⁸ Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraga da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be ya naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!’ ¹⁹ Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi ya naḡonaḡona ya raurubudina, aubainama da nam ya verau.’ ²⁰ Be waḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam ya verau.’

²¹ “Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedoraga be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragara-gaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.’ ²² Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidie be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.’ ²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo diadiaḡa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!’ ²⁴ Taugu ya riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡa tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuna
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶ “Deḡoda aitaḡa waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuat-uagaḡanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo taunama na yawasanama ei nuapaḡo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be deḡoda aitaḡa nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸ “Deḡoda tam aitaḡa vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoḡonoḡotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneḡinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹ Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneḡina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneḡina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauḡarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna noḡone e mia be ei nuanoḡonoḡota da tauna teneteneḡina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauḡarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara. ³² Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam teneteneḡina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau ḡarone suba waibaḡenama aubainama. ³³ Inam kauinama teneginama nama tam aitaḡa am ḡoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaḡa, tam nam teneteneḡim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

* **14:27:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana,† tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? ³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawateḡei be teneteneḡina,‡ ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana. ² Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴ “Deḡoda tam aitau am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaḡa be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵ Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru ⁶ be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.’ ⁷ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewagewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuḡana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸ “Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvina, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauḡirigiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹ Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinama taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.’ ¹⁰ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹ Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatumama tautauḡomidima rabui. ¹² Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³ “Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meḡara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabadima aubainama. ¹⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

† 14:34: Anikunee banaga ḡesaudima mane dosinama paḡonama a ḡoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateḡeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deḡoda tauda tà ḡoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda dà yawasanama nam tà mira. ‡ 14:35: Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriga sipie ta boruna aubainama.

17 “Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi yà miamia kanigurina. 18 Taugu yà midisuḡu be yà munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be yà riuna: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome. 19 Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

20 “Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. 21 Be natunama tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

22 “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiḡapa ko naḡo be gara verenama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna. 23 Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tà nuaverena. 24 Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

25 “Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. 26 Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’ 27 Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

28 “Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. 29 Be tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuna è rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, 30 be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

31 “Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma. 32 Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡena.’”

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuna da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. 2 Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuna, ‘Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.’

3 “Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, ‘Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voiedi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana. 4 Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.’

5 “Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaḡa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ 6 Be tauna ya paribeena, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.’ ⁷ Be murine ḡesau ya riuena, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.’

⁸ “Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobunama natunatumana mane mate wait-ureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatumana maika, ⁹ vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ “Deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voiedina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedina. Be deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneḡina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi. ¹¹ Deḡoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹² Be deḡoda taumi banaga ḡesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ “Nam ai taunoya teneteneḡina da babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda e ḡoena, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be murine badanama e ḡoena, bo noḡone badanama e ḡoena, murine badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga tenaḡa!”

*Mosis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama
(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paḡona aubainama. ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munaḡemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noḡonoḡotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasaḡana.

¹⁶ “Noḡone taumi Mosis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ḡaromie a kenakenana. Raḡanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raḡanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana. ¹⁷ Mara be dobu teneteneḡinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ḡauboḡominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡo tauḡominama na waivima e tuaḡaie be e gosena, be wari tauḡoma inam waivinama e naḡina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesidonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raḡan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane taukiḡikigi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moḡavuna. ²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noḡotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daḡadaḡasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina. ²² Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroḡa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya

miamiana. Be ei kitasaḡana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yàwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raḡanie kwa noḡoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ḡarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumaruabiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nua-toitoina. ²⁶ Be yaba ḡesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siḡuḡu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡarome veraunama ta ḡoḡoena be nam teneteneḡina. Be kauinama teneneḡina nama banaga tauma ḡaromaie veraunama ta ḡoḡoena be nam teneteneḡina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baḡamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae ²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukauinama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mosis be peroveta riudima ḡarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneḡina, be deḡoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡa be i naḡona ḡarodie, inam raḡanine taudi tokare adi noḡotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda taudi Mosis be peroveta adi giuna nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡana, taudi yaḡoro nam ai sumaḡe.’ ”

17

Gewagewa be waisumaḡa (Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ² Deḡoda tam aitaḡu yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa dosinama e utem. ³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deḡoda tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuḡaiaena. Be deḡoda tauna na noḡotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota porenna. ⁴ Be deḡoda ḡarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raḡan tenaḡa nopone, be e noḡota vitara be raḡan 7 e verau ḡarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ḡarome e voiedina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota poredina.”

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuena, “Ama waisumaḡama kwai morebi!” ⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ḡaubonama yaḡana pesinama maika, inam teneteneḡinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuena, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ “Deḡoda tam aitaḡu sibo ḡarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raḡanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’ ⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriḡa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be yà kanina. Be raḡanine taugu yà kani be yà tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’ ⁹ Inam raḡanine bada bonanama na taunoyama

ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! ¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, raḡanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.’ ”

Yesu tautauḡoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanaḡona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiḡa ya naḡonaḡona. ¹² Be raḡanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauḡoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ḡarone a tavana da ḡavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³ “Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo pirisi ḡarodie be koi kataiemina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ḡarodie a naḡonaḡona maika, taudi kedae a vere munaḡana. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ya kita munaḡe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaḡa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauḡominama Yesu kaḡapakane noḡone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauḡominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ḡesaudima 9 deḡo? ¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaḡa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ḡesaudima ibewa?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raḡanima†

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airāḡan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, ²¹ be nam aita e riuna, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”†

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, taumi koya ḡoḡoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raḡanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita. ²³ Inam raḡandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naḡo bo koi muriwatanedi! ²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenāḡe be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁵ Be noḡone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuaḡaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Noa na raḡanie maika: ²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana, be kabaita ya tubuḡa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Lot na raḡanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. ²⁹ Inam raḡanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. ³⁰ Inam kaudima tenegidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maḡatarana. ³¹ Inam raḡanine aita da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naḡo be kwa ragau. Be aita da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosāḡana kwa noḡotidi! ³² Lot na visarama ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana ko noḡoti! ³³ Aita na yawasanama doḡue e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ḡarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aita na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ḡarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena

* **17:14:** Raḡanine uma sidanama banaga ya paḡona, tauna nam tenetenegina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ta mia. Be raḡanine sida a verena, noḡone pirisi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana.

† **17:19:** ‘Banaga Natunama na raḡanima’ inam raḡanine Bada Yesu e verau munaḡana. ‡ **17:21:** ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’.

be tenaḡa tokare ta nawena, be ḡesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaḡa e kaiporena be ḡesau e mia kwasana.” ³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kauidima deḡo dabudi ta tubuḡa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateḡeidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raḡan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituaḡai. ² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaḡa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i ninaire be banaga nam i viviviredina. ³ Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ḡarone ya verau be yawai baḡana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raḡan matabuna ewai ḡavieguna.’ ⁴ Be kaiyababa raḡan bisinama tauwai tarapiri yai baḡana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raḡan tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri tauname ya riu munaḡena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviredina, ⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ḡasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriḡa be waiveraverau e kawa nuāḡaroguna.’”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabeḡabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo? ⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waigapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaḡana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumeḡidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuaḡaiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be tauname aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munaḡegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹² Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yà widiwidinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitaḡa tauname e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be banaga aitaḡa tauname e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

§ **17:36:** Vers 36 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaḡa yà kaipore be ḡesau e mia kwasana. ** **17:37:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina be waigapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

¹⁵ Banaga ġesaudima Yesu ġarone adi sedama a veraverauġedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuaġaidina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ġarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noġoti, aitau da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paġo gomana ġaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saġa.”

Purapura baneginama
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenaġa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġo?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaġa. ²⁰ Tam riuvavasagħa kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaġemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuġa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauġoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuna, “Yaġoro yaba tenaġa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ġarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!” ²³ Be raġanine tauġoma uma riunama ya vaivaiana, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam tauġominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ġarodie ya piripiri kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitaugħa nama a vaivaiana ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noġoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naġona marae. Be yodi deġoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitau tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ġarodie nam teneteneġina, Mamaitua ġarone inam teneteneġinama.” ²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedita tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, aitau da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaġanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedita Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredita toitoi yodi raġandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e veraverauna e paġona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda ta saġa ta naġonaġona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ġarone ta tubuġana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedie ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ġasie, ta kaviso ³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiuuedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡiena. ³⁶ Be raḡanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaḡa a naḡonaḡona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuḡa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuna, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naḡonaḡona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitaḡa a dokadokana a riutuaḡaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauḡoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. Be raḡanine tauḡoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa ḡoeḡoena yà voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yà ḡoeḡoena sibo èi kitana.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” ⁴³ Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna. Inam raḡanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naḡonaḡona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenaḡa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya ḡoeḡoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saḡaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine Yesu deḡo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midi kwasa da ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae yà miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ḡarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuḡu be Bada ya riuna, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina. Be deḡoda aitaḡ ḡarone kaiyovue yaba tenaḡa è paḡopaḡona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute mu-naḡena.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saḡana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maḡatara munaḡena da tauna Eibraham natunama. ¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wannedi be ei yawasanidina.”

Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noḡotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina adi noḡotama kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaḡa natunama ya naḡo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paḡona, yodibe ya munaḡana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriḡa da yà tava munaḡana.’ ¹⁴ Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaḡaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuna, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ḡoeḡoena ḡaromaie ei bada.’

* **19:13:** Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama.

¹⁵ “Be tauna yaḡoro na waibadama ya paḡo be ya munaḡana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitaḡa mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaḡaḡa mane bisa a voiedi. ¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’ ¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ḡaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸ “Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’ ¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya ḡesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹ baninama tam banaga ḡasiḡasimma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ḡarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

²² “Bada na taunoyama ya riuenā, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ḡarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina. ²³ Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaḡana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.’

²⁴ “Dabudine tauna banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo be ko naḡo da taunoya aitaḡa ḡarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’ ²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuenā, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

²⁶ “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà riuriuemina, aitaḡa yaba† ḡarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ḡesaudima mate yà utena, be aitaḡa da ḡarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarone, be taugu yaḡoro yà kaiporedina. ²⁷ Be yodi aitaḡa yau ḡaviama nam ti ḡoḡoena da taugu sibo ḡarodie èi bada, ko verauḡedi uma dabudi be noḡogue koi guridina!’ ”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saḡana
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalem. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagainē. Be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaḡa i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena! ³¹ Be deḡoda aitaḡa ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuenā, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena.’ ”

³² Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. ³³ Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ḡoḡoena.” ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusuḡunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna, “Guyau isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

† 19:26: ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuāġaiedi!” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deġoda taudi tai nuatuġuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raġanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paġona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raġan e tavana da ami ġaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaġuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ġaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ġaromie ta voiedina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paġona.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiġedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naġona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiġedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raġan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deġo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na ġiuma nuedima ya paġo be yaġoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raġan tenaġa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a saġana Yesu ġarone, ² be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Deġoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ġarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaġe? ⁶ Be deġoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noġonoġotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paġo.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumeditana. Be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naġona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raġanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaġa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na badama na dariġama sibo ya paġona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riġa be nimakavakavanama

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiġedina aubainama.

a riupore munaĝena. ¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ĝesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riĝa be yaba ĝesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaĝi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaĝena. ¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteĝanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunugi da ai kero be a rubu dobiĝena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ya voie? Agunai natuguma tauĝominama, nuaguma e paĝopaĝo kauena, tauna ya riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴ Be raĝanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paĝona, aubainama ta vunugi be tauda tai buderiena.’ ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiĝe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noĝonoĝoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ĝarodie? ¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raĝanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuĝa!” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deĝoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina,

be yeku tenaĝa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noĝotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paĝo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuĝana.’

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorogorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitaudebedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”†

¹⁹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ĝoeĝoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugi, baninama mayedima a paĝo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riupo-raĝana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ĝarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹ Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ke kataiena da tam raĝan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakatana matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²² Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ĝarone kai teks?”

²³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a ĝoeĝoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitaudebedie be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noĝonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ĝaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ĝaronama Mamaitua ko utena!” ²⁶ Inam raĝanine taudi nam teneteneĝina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatugutuguna.

Midisuĝu munaĝa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

† **20:18:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitaudebedie Yesu e tuagaiena, taunaĝa tokare e vunugi munaĝena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

²⁷ Jius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuġu munaġa. Taudi a verau Yesu ġarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis ya giruma be ya riuna, deġoda tauġoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaġanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naġi be seda yai tubuġana tuaġanama aubainama. ²⁹ Deġoda tautauġoma 7 dam tenaġa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naġi da nam ti natuna be tauġoma ya gurina, ³⁰ naumeki da tauġoma wairabuinama ³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naġina. Be namaġa da tauġoma aniwai 7-nama ġarone ya dobina. Be yaġoro nam ti natunana. ³² Muriġa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuġu munaġa na raġanie uma waivinama tautauġoma 7 a naġinaġina, tokare aitau na waivi?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raġandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naġina. ³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuġu munaġana raġanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ġesaune ta mia nonoġana, be inam raġanine taudi nam tai naġi. ³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaġa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġana aubainama.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mousis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noġoti. Inam dabudine Mousis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’[†]

³⁸ Dabudine ta kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.” ⁴⁰ Inam raġanine nam aitau teneteneġina da sibo ai taravira munaġe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna? ⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ġaviama ya vaġaġaridi be kaġamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi ta kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuna ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naġona, be adi ġoanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediġa ragaudima ta ġoeġoedina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma
(Mk 12:41-44)

[†] 20:37: (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina (Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasāḡana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan demonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan demonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. ¹¹ Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meiḡara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

¹² “Muriḡa da uma kaudima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunūḡimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaguyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutaraḡa munaḡemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹³ Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nu-aboye. ¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya yà utemi da ami ḡaviama nam teneteneḡina da ami giuma ta riḡa bo ta mediem. ¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuaḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹⁸ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. ¹⁹ Ko midu bagibaginaḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midu kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹ Dabudine aitaḡa Judiana, taudi sibo a naḡona oyae. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone. ²² Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana. ²³ Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni

banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasinama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima dobue ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu yà yovoyovona yài yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi! ³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³¹ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama raḡanine inam kauidima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³² Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kauidima matabudi Jerusalem ta tubuḡana. ³³ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deḡoda raḡan damonama ei raḡantenage be ei ḡosorimina. ³⁵ Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobue e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kauidima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataka, be kupie ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ḡaviama nimedie ya boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana, isanama ‘Naḡopore soinama’. ² Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saḡana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie. ⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoedie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

* **21:25:** Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ḡoma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

*Naḡopore soinama**(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)*

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be tà kanina.” ⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoeḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” ¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaue.” ¹³ Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.

*Bada na soima**(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na raḡanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasageḡa da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo tè kanina, be muriḡa da taugu yaì nuatoitoina. ¹⁶ Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan ya kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! ¹⁸ Baninama ya riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen ya tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹ Be tauna buredi ya paḡo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma ya uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” ²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ “Be banaga aita tokare e boru dobiḡeguna, be tauborudobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tà miamiana. ²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aita da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” ²³ Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aita uma kauinama e voie.

Aita ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aita poudie ya saḡa gurata. ²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’. ²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷ Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aita ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸ Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana ya uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

*Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e boviene**(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munaḡana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà naḡona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemna, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitaḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitaḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yà voiena, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.” ⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tostitosina doḡae. ⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yaḡoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaḡa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saḡa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvaē kwa boruboru dobiḡe, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ḡoeḡoemina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?”

⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ḡesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroḡa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunuḡi, bo? ⁵³ Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tè miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunuḡiguna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raḡanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama raḡaninama.”

* 22:53: Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama.

*Pita Yesu e bovi**(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaḡe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaḡoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noḡotina, “Tam raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviḡuna da tam nam taugu ku kataieḡuna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.” ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doḡae be ya ḡaba da ya ḡaba guratana.

*Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ḡarodie**(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

⁶³ Be banaga aitaḡa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarenama be riḡanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaḡa kabe ya riḡam.” ⁶⁵ Be taudi ḡasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raḡantomtom babada a rawateḡeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauḡena ḡarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡegu, ⁶⁸ be deḡoda taugu taumi sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.” ⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoḡoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

23*Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ḡarodie**(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuḡu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ḡarone. ² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ḡarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaḡa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.” ⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagana, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga

† 22:62: Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

nuedima ya sorsoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?” ⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemia ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideġo be ya ġoeġoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wavu vavasageana. ¹¹ Be Herod na tauġarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone. ¹² Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noġone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawateġeidi ¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorsoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵ Be teneġinama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna ya kovogġi be ya riupore da e naġona.” ¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaġa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ġoanama!” ¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iġara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munaġedina, baninama tauna ya ġoeġoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat raġan wairabuiteġanama ya riu munaġedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yaġi guri! Taugu ya kovogġi be ya riupore be e naġona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ġoeġoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaġoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ġoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be tauġoma meagai nopone iġara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naġona, banaga adi ġoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedia ya boru da adi ġoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiġe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauġoma tenaġa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauġominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunaġana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunuġi be korosi ai kiroġina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroġina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaġa a naġonaġona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ġabaġabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ġabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ġaba munaġemina! ²⁹ Baninama

* **23:7:** Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

† **23:17:** Vers 17 inam banaga muriga baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaġa e kaikaiporaġana.

raġan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ġarodie be aitauga nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’³⁰ Inam raġanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ġauġaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko rupertawamai!’³¹ Deġoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ġarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ġarodie tokare aba e tubuġa?”

³² Be tauġaiġara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaġedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raġanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaġa Yesu kasaunama yauwane be tenaġa seninama yauwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noġota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauġara Yesu na garama a kasiedina.³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ġesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaġa ei yawasana munaġe deġoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!”³⁶ Be tauġaiġara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna,³⁷ “Deġoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munaġem!”

³⁸ Be kai ġaubonama bogane a girumana raġan rabuiteġa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauġominama tenaġa dabudi ya dawedawena yai diboġi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!”⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama ġesaunama turanama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneġinama kwa paġopaġona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai diboġi,⁴¹ baninama tauda ta gurina da gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.”⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saġasaġana raġanine, kwa noġotiguna.”⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie† ta miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munaġa. Inam raġanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina pouna ya nuasika poraġa§ da ma nevana a kenana.⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame ya boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuġana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.”⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, raġanine aba ya tubutubuġana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munaġana.⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaivi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ġavoe a midi be yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana a kitekitedina.

† 23:43: ‘Paradisi’ inam banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumaġe be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta naġona. § 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara ta raupuyo Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ġarone ta naġo gomana.

*Yesu waikokoaginama**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giugiuedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaine, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama yai baḡana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroḡa dobiḡe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aitau inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raḡaninama vokaukua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava.

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi aitaḡa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24*Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana**(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)*

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wain-onoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.* ² Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnana ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenaga da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵ Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane? ⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuri bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina ⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰ Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kaudima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi riuna kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaḡedina. ¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

*Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana**(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Inam raḡaninama tenegine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaine da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalema a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

* **24:1:** Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuenta, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeen, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kauidima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. ²² Be manaka waiwaivi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na neneḡarae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasāḡena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tà miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.” ³³ Inam raḡaninama tenegine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalemma vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaḡoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ḡominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraḡa? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visiḡodi bo turiḡidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuḡana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaudima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,† tokare yà riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaine ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

*Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae
(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaine be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasaḡana, be ma mosaridi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. ⁵³ Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

† 24:49: Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Riu taunaḡa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuḡana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuḡa. ⁴ Tauna ḡarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵ Be inam kodamnama tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneḡina da inam kodamnama sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaḡa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ḡarodie inam kodamnama e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaḡa. ⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnama e rauguguyena. ⁹ Riukaua kodamnama ya veraverauna dobue, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna dobue ya miamiana raḡanine, banaga yaḡoro tauna a nuababaḡena. ¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobue, na banaga ḡomama ḡarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹² Be aitaḡa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaḡana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatumama a tubuḡana. ¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuḡana. Be taudi nam tubuḡa na ḡoane bo banaga na ḡoane ti tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ḡarode dobue ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moḡavuna. Be Mamaitua na nenēḡarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mosis tauna tarawatu taunaḡa ya utedana. ¹⁸ Nam aitaḡa airaḡan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ḡarode yai maḡatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena (Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawe-dina Jon ḡarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitaḡa. ²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Be tam aitaḡa? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raḡan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam aitaḡa? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaḡemai be tauma ka paḡo da ka munaḡe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bakem, tam aitaḡa?” ²³ Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama.

²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua

peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaḡa poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaḡasumama yà kaiporaḡa.” ²⁸ Inam kaudima matabudi Betenima a tubuḡana, upa Jodan be noaḡo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ḡarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunugi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama doḡue e koḡa poredina. ³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da aitaḡ Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ḡarodie e maḡatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana. ³³ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raḡanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitaḡ debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuḡominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaḡa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raḡanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanana.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ḡoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuena, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuena, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuena, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitaḡ ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuena, “Kwa verau

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ġarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriġa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaġa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaġa, tam yaba ġesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. ⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaġa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saġasaġa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ġarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Raġan wairabuiteġane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuġana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine. ² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. ³ Be waen ya kovina raġanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raġanima nam i tavana.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoġanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasaġana, tenatenaġaġa 100 lita ruvanama. ⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moġavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moġavu taritaridina. ⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitaugā upa tauredunama, taudiġa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama naġivau tauġominama ya riue da ġarone ya tava ¹⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ġesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiġe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneġarinama yai maġatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaġena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana raġan bisanama.

Yesu tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya tavu dobiġedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³ Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taुकune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiġedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doġae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶ Be taudi aitaugā kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ġavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuġa!”

¹⁷ Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare yà keru munaḡena.” ²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡa bake?” ²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena. ²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaḡana. ²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaḡedina. ²⁵ Tauna nam i ḡoḡoena da aitauna tenaḡa ya naḡo tauna ḡarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ḡarone ya tavana

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaḡana. ² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maḡatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Yà riuriu kauemna, deḡoda tam nam kwa tubuḡa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saḡa.” ⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deḡoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraḡana, tauna tokare nema e tubuḡa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saḡa munaḡa bako be e tubuḡa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuḡa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saḡa. ⁶ Tubuḡa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuḡana, be yawasanana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuḡana. ⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuḡa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ḡoane nama e naḡonaḡona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiana, be deḡo yai kare be aikedae e naḡonaḡona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama aitauna da Arue e tubutubuḡana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuḡa bako?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maḡataridina. Be yaḡoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹² Taugu dobu kaudima è giuemi be nam koi sumaḡedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡa. ¹³ Nam aitauna marae i naḡo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaḡa noteḡo ya yovona. ¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵ be aitauna tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoginama ta paḡona, ¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu

nuanama ya paḡo vavasāḡena aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama yai utaena. Be aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoginama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitau da tauna ewai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautae be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama isanama nam i sumaḡena aubainama.

¹⁹ “Baninama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuḡana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ḡoe vavasāḡena, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiamata matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰ Banaga aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ḡoeḡoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deḡoda adi gewagewama tima maḡatara aubainama. ²¹ Be banaga aitaḡa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²² Inam kaudima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raḡan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam raḡanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raḡan matabuna a tavatavana babaito konorinama. ²⁴ Uma kauinama noḡone ya tubuḡana, muriḡa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵ Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa vaivai raukoḡanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaḡa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ḡarone be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡoma noḡone Jodanma be noaḡo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ḡarone ta naḡonaḡona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaḡa. ²⁹ Waivi tokare e naḡona na ḡoapaparama ḡarone. Be waivi na ḡoapaparama ḡarone e tavatavana raḡanine, tauḡoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauḡoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuḡana, be taugu naumeki da yà ḡaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noḡotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuenedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saḡa vavasāḡana. ³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaḡa tawai sumaḡena. ³³ Be banaga aitaḡa da tauna na giuma tawai sumaḡena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moḡavu taritarina. ³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaḡena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ḡarone tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naḡo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. ² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa banaga awai babataitodina. ³ Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona. ⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateḡeidina. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam raḡanine tam tokare kuyai baḡaḡu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ḡarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake? ¹² Waḡawaḡadama waḡedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saḡapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitaḡa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munaḡana, ¹⁴ be aitaḡu da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaḡan nuanama e raukasakasa munaḡa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.” ¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaḡa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yà veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be am tauḡomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸ be tam noḡone tautauḡoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be tauḡoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauḡoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰ Tauma tamatamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba yà riuriuena, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki. ²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ḡarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e ḡoḡoḡe kauena.

²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raḡanine, tokare yaba matabudi ḡaromaie e giu waibatedina.” ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tàwai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaḡa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ḡarone ya ḡoēḡoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu. ²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaḡana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹ “Ko verau be tauḡoma tenaḡa ko kita. Tauna abaḡa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

³¹ Inam kaidima a tubutubuḡana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.” ³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitau agunai muriḡa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paḡona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauḡedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taुकuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaḡana. ³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ḡesau taुकuma, be banaga ḡesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemima da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ḡesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoḡinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaina Yesu ai sumaḡena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaḡa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raḡan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaḡana. ⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noḡone tauma am giuma aubainama kèi sumaḡana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuma kè vaie be kèi sumaḡana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

*Yesu gabeman natunama tauḡominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Be raḡan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naḡona Galilima. ⁴⁴ Ko noḡoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ḡomae nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raḡanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiama dosidima Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vaḡaie ya munaḡana Keinama deḡo maigone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaina gabeman tenaḡa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauḡominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷ Inam tauḡominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiḡa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baḡana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naḡo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumaḡana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriḡa da natuguma

e gurina.”⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumaḡe be ya naḡona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.”⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maḡo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.”⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noḡotina be maḡo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaḡa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaḡa banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ḡesaudima matapotepotedima, ḡesaudima kaḡa nuakudukududima, be ḡesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.* ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaḡa dabudine kaḡanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶ Yesu inam tauḡominama doḡae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauḡominama sida bonideḡo ya paḡona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa ḡoeḡoe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, taugu nam aitaurotagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo e naḡo. Taugu topae naḡonama ya wai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana, ¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’” ¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?” ¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitaurotauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona. ¹⁴ Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiam aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena. ¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Tam-aguma raḡan matabuna na noyama e voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate ya noyanoyana.” ¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana

* **5:4:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raḡan ḡesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitaurotauna da ya poti doka be topae ya naḡona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, aveli da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaḡoro ya yawasanana.

da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamagominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹ Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voiedi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voiedi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina. ²⁰ Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voiedi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa. ²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munagedina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munagedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. ²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina ²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴ “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵ “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ²⁶ Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. ²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. ²⁸ Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna. ²⁹ Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama. ³⁰ Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ḡoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Deḡoda taugume yai matamata munaḡeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. ³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ḡesau tauna taugu e giugiuueguna, inam matabuna riukaua. ³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, be tauna ḡarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. ³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoḡotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ḡoma. ³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ḡoanama ruvane raḡan ḡaubonaḡa koyawai nuaverena. ³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasaḡidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voiedima dosidima tawai maḡatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airaḡan bonanama ko vaie bo noḡonama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumaḡeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanonoḡotodina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiuueguna,

⁴⁰ taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya paġona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Deġoda taumi ko kawa saġegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapaġoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamagama isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be deġoda banaga ġesau tauname isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneġina da koi sumaġegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa saġemina, vutuna ko ġoġoġe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa saġemina, taumi nam koma ġoġoġoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamagama ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiama maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumaġe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamagama ġarone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be deġoda taumi Mousis koi sumaġena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumaġeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be deġoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumaġedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuama tokare nema koi sumaġa bakedi?”

6

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ Raġan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya naġona noaġo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ġesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ġarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya saġa ya naġona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaidima a tubuġana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ġarone a saġasaġana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuena, “Kani deġo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munageña da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deġoda tauda ġarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaġoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneġina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaġanama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauġominama ġaubonama, tauna ġarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneġina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauġoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ġarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneġinama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naġo be kani kanikani gosidima matabudi ko rawateġeteġeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” ¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosidima matabudi a rawateġeteġeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina.

¹⁴ Be raġanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ġoġoġoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaġa ya rausonaġe be oya debane ya naġona.

* **6:10:** Tautauġoma taudiġa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwai sedi mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaḡana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹ Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenage da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raḡanboiboi patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maiḡo ravie a kita da waga tenaḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³ Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana. ²⁴ Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maiḡo taugu eḡi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiamana dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voiedima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷ Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoeḡoena ka voie?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitaḡu ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaḡena.” ³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna. ³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, ya riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina. ³³ Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitaḡu marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobie ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaḡa ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitaḡa tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam ya riutuagaiedi. ³⁸ Taugu marae be e yovona tauriuporeguna na ḡoanama ya voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaḡa taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika ya viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁰ Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

⁴¹ Inam raġanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’ ”?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴ Nam aitau teneġinama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraveraugedina ġarogue, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raġan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’ Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paġopaġona, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶ Nam aitau tenaġa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona, tauguġa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġona. ⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹ Taumi waġewaġemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaġoro a gurina. ⁵⁰ Be aitau uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitau da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuġa ġomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saġasaġa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuġinama e uteda be tà kani?” ⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda Banaga Natunama tubuġinama nam taumi ko kani be kosinina nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴ Be aitau da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kaite ya paġona. Be raġan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuġa ġomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua. ⁵⁶ Be aitau da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. ⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawawayasaninama ya riuriuporegona na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneġinama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. ⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waġewaġemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitau uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatanana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuaġaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiġa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitau tokare e paġo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaġama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaġana ko kitana raġanine, taumi nema ko noġota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama† tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuġa taunaġa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴ Be yaġoro taumi ġesaumima nam komawai sumaġeguna.” Yesu tauna noġone ya kataiedina da aitauga tauna nam timawai sumaġena, be aitau tauna tokare e boru dobiġena. ⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munaġe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noġone è riuemina da nam aitau teneġinama da tokare

† 6:63: Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaġa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aita rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ġarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naġo teġateġana. ⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naġo ko ġoeġoe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aita ġarone ka naġo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama riudima tamġa ġarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaġemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaġa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.” ⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaġoro Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kaidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaġa ya babababara naġona. Be tauna Judia naġonama nam i ġoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raġaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuna, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naġona Judiamia soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴ Tam deġoda kwa ġoeġoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.”

⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasiġominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaġena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raġan yaġama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ġoane nama ko naġona. ⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaġaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaġaieguna, baninama taugu yà riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naġo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naġonaġona, baninama yau raġan yaġama yaġoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naġonaġona soie raġanine, tauna mate muriġa moisiriġa ya naġona soie. Be nam patare i taimaġatarina. ¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deġo?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareġa Yesu awai giugiuena. Banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideġedina.” ¹³ Be nam aita tenaġa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴ Soi ġaubonaġa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saġa ya naġo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yàwai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷ Be aita da Mamaitua na ġoanama voienama e ġoeġoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸ Banaga aita da na noġote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saġe. Be tauna aita da tauriuporenama kawa saġenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ġarone

gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹ Mousis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitau tenāga inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko gōēgōe? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰ Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuna, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuna, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine taugōma tenāga èi yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²² Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mousis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautauḡomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mousis tarawatu ya yovoḡena. ²³ Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mousis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama tenēḡine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi? ²⁴ Inam kaudima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵ Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶ Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ḡarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷ Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitau i kataiena.”

²⁸ Yesu tauna yaḡoro tempol nopone yawai katakataka maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitau be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau ḡoane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguma, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹ Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ḡarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguma.” ³⁰ Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunūḡina, be nam ti vunūḡina, baninama na raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹ Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raḡanine, mataira ḡesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³² Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuna, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisiman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunūḡi be a panina. ³³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tà miana, muriḡa be yà munaḡana tauriuporeguma ḡarone. ³⁴ Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deḡo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵ Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deḡo naḡonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naḡona wari dobue da nam tà kita munaḡe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ḡarodie e naḡona. Bo Gurik banegidima ḡarodie e naḡo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶ Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deḡo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi raḡaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuḡu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ḡarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸ Aitau da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.”

³⁹ Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuna, be taudi aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena

tokare e utedina. Inam raḡanine Arua yaḡoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaḡoro dobie ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuḡu be i naḡona marae.

Banaga a dariḡa munaḡedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ḡesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauḡominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raḡan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴² baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noḡotama ruvedie nama a dariḡa munaḡedina. ⁴⁴ Banaga ḡesaudima a ḡoeḡoena da sibo a vunuḡina, be nam aitu tenaḡa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaḡana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunuḡi be ko pani verauḡe?” ⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuna ai rewapana kauana, nam aitu airaḡan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷ Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauḡominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹ “Tauda dà tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tà kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone tà etara doke be muriḡa tà kovoḡi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Galiliḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenaḡaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olup debane. ² Pomainama raḡanboi boi tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateḡeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kè banavina. ⁵ Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kè rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷ Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya taisuḡu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitu da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹ Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenaḡaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya taisuḡu

be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikedae a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?” ¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare yà rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ḡarodie giu yai kare munaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naḡo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raḡanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamḡa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosogaḡaiḡai.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosogaḡaina, inam yaḡoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae yà naḡonaḡona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.”

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ḡoma ami noḡotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda taugu banaga etaredima è ḡoena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguḡa ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raḡanine matamata rabui giu teneḡinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà giugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma deḡo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deḡoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deḡo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya mididi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaḡedina, “Taugu tokare yà naḡona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.” ²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaḡenama ewai nuanogonoḡotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobunama ḡaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda nam koi sumaḡegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiamma debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.” ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuna.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisuḡu be koi dawena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuedina. ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raḡan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raḡan matabuna na ḡoanama yà voidi be tauna ewai nuaverena.” ³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaiana, taudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitauga Yesu awai sumaġena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deġoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam raġanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuena, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitau ġarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa ġarone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitau da gewagewa ġarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuġominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda Mamaitua Natuġominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaġoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama. ³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ġarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deġoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ġarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaġoro da taumi vunuġiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voiam a ewai maġatarana da taumi tamaġomimima inam banaga ġesau, be tauna na voiam a kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraga munaġedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaġomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deġoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaġoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigwe è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababaġena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ġoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuġa. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaġaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaiyaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġanine riukaua yà giugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaġeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deġoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaġeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitau da Mamaitua ġaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deġoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ġarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saġa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuena, “Tam maiġone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saġeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama. ⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitau da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaġan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuena, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitau riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaġan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³ Tam

nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, inam kawasaḡenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyetejena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuena, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.” ⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aitu tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina. ⁵ Taugu dobue yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷ Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosoḡaiḡai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitu matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuena, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauġominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam ġudima debedie taudi a dariġa munaġedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama noġone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuenta, “Tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aita?” Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Tauna agunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauġominama nam ti sumaġena da tauna noġone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġana. ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauġoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noġone adi ogama a taraġina da banaga aita e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raġanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiġena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauġominama raġan wairabuinama a riue da ya saġa munaġa be a riuenta, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.”

²⁵ Dabudine inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauġoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuenta, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷ Be tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ġoġoena ko vaia munaġe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ġoġo, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mousis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mousis ġarone ya ġiuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauġominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰ Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaġana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deġo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaġama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitauga tauna ta vivivivire be na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaġama tauna e vaivaiana. ³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aita tenaġa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuġinama i yawasana rubuna. ³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ġaronama, be deġoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneġina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuenta, “Tam kuya tubutubuġe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakaimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauġominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiġena.

Banaga nam waisumegidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauġominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiġena. Be Yesu raġanine inam tauġominama ya banabanavina ya riuenta, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaġe bo ibewa?” ³⁶ Dabudine inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita? Kwa riuegu be yaì sumaġe.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa

kitakitana, be ġarome e giugiuna.”³⁸ Naumeki da inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Bada, yàwai sumaġana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noġonoġotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.”⁴⁰ Be Parisi ġesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?”⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deġoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raġanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ġaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aitau sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saġa be tauna gana boganaġa e raukai saġana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaġa be e saġasaġana sipu ġarodie. ³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaġaġa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiġedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraġamena. ⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naġona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraġamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitaġa inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugiue. ⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yaġedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima noġogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababaġedina. ⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitau nopogue e saġa be e naġona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoġinama e kanina. ¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunuġidi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yà yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama. ¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raġanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naġona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina. ¹³ Inam tauġominama naira e naġona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneginama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yà utaena. ¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma ġesaudima gana ġesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà saġedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaġa ta tubuġana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaġa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yà utae be ya paġo munaġena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaġoeguna. ¹⁸ Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e paġo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ġoane yau yawasanama yà utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yà utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà paġo munaġena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasaguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna raḡanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariḡa munaḡana, ²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam tenetenēina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

²² Tururu raḡanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raḡaninama ya tavana, ²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara naḡona. ²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ḡomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraḡaraḡa guratemai.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maigoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaḡeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai maḡatariguna, ²⁶ be yaḡoro taumi nam komawai sumaḡana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna. ²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaḡan gienae ta naḡo. Be nam aitu tokare e kwayagu be tenetenēina. ²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitu ḡesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitu tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be tenetenēina. ³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaḡa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaḡedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. ³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapana è voidi be koya kitedina. Yodi deḡo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?” ³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuna, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboḡama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ḡoma be kwa riuriu munaḡemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena, be yaḡoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶ Be yodi taugu yà riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboḡana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoḡeguna dobue. ³⁷ Deḡoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam yà voidi, naumeki da nam koi sumaḡegu. ³⁸ Be deḡoda yau giuma mate nam koi sumaḡe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaḡana. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaḡana da Yesu sibo a vunūgina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naḡo poredina. ⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giugiuna inam matabuna riukaua.”

⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaina tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be

* **10:23:** Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

debavuvugine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuna a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶ be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiana.” ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, maḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?” ⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹ Be na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taiḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugiue be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugiue. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasana. Aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitaḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, dobie kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoḡoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waḡapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone. ³⁰ Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma giri-girina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Raḡanine Meri

Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deġoda tam maiġone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ġabaġabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ġabaġabana. Inam raġanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deġo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naġo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ġabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paġo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauġominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaġe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ġavoe e naġo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raġan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaġana tokare Mamaitua neneġarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ġavoe ya naġo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasāġe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴² Taugu è kataiena da tam raġan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaġa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³ Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauġoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kaġanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naġona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵ Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaġena. ⁴⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a naġo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ġarodie ai samanina. ⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateġeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauġominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸ Deġoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raġanine tauġara Romġa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuġu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰ nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaġa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵² Be nam Jius taudiġa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateġeidi da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaġana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naġona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaḡa a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuna bagibaginama a boruna da aita Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunugina.

12

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina (Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³ Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama* ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvugine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵ “Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.” ⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸ Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate ta mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munaḡena. ¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

* **12:3:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama. † **12:5:** Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama.

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem† banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ġaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaudima noġone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saġa ya naġonaġona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noġotidina, be a kataie da noġone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuġa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maġone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuġu munaġe da ya dobina. Inam raġanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naġona Yesu naġobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ġesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ġarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baġa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ġoġoena.” ²² Naumeki da Pilip ya naġo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naġona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raġan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneġarinama e maġatarana. ²⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda pesi nam doġa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneginama nama e kenakenana. Be deġoda pesi doġa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raġanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵ Aitau da taunama na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. ²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e ġoġoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deġo yà naġonaġo bo yà miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamagama inam banegidima aitaugā aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saġedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. ²⁸ Taugu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamġa isamma kwa kawa saġe munaġemna.’ ” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isagama è kawa saġe munaġeguna be yodi yà voia munaġena.” ²⁹ Inam raġanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ġarone e giugiuna.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. ³¹ Yodi raġan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobnama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiġena. ³² Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna raġanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauġedina ġarogue.” ³³ Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴ Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’ ” ³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia

† 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡan daumorine taumi inam yananama noponaḡa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaḡa tadiwanawana noponaḡa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naḡonaḡona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. ³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ḡaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumaḡena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuḡana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yaḡoro da nam timawai sumaḡana

³⁷ Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡena, ³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aitaḡ tokare ama giuma ei sumaḡe? Be aitaḡ ḡarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maḡatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ḡesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina,

inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneḡarinama ya kita be ya giuena.

⁴² Be yaḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munaḡedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa, ⁴³ baninama taudi a ḡoeḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi ḡoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aitaḡ taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauguḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaḡena. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda aitaḡ taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana.

⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aitaḡ taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aitaḡ da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yaì tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawaninama aubainama è yovona. ⁴⁸ Be aitaḡ da taugu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiegu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasageguna da taugu aba ya giuena. ⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, ruwane nama ya giugiuna.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

¹ Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma dobunama e gose be e munaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapaḡo kauedina. ² Ravie kani na raḡanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiḡena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapanama matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da

bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuena, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu yodi aba yà voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deḡoda taugu kaḡamma nam yà koḡa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimagama be debagama mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga aitau da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ḡomana, inam baneginama kaḡanama taunaḡa tokare e koḡedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ḡesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aitau tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ḡesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raḡanine taudi kaḡedima ya koḡakoḡa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaḡe da ya munaḡa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa? ¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yaḡoro kaḡemima è koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiḡa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaḡemima sibo nama koya koḡedina. ¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saḡa pore. ¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deḡoda ko voiedina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ḡaromie uma yabedima ama giugiuedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenaḡaḡa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aitau da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ḡavieguna.’ ¹⁹ Uma kauinama muriḡa da e tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanama. ²⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaḡana da Yesu aitau e riuriue. ²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaḡa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareḡa ya riu kasave be ya riuena, “Bada kwa riue, aitau tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekerana naḡo Bada diaḡomine be mamareḡa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aitau tokare tam e boru dobiḡem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raḡanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aitau yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷ Raḡanine Judas buredi ya paḡo be ya kanikanina,

Seitan Judas nopone ya saḡana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuena, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanogōnogōtena, naumeki da waiḡapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸ Be ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡesaudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

³¹ Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona. ³² Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waiḡapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasāḡana. ³³ Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasāḡa vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ³⁵ Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemi da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneḡina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneḡinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovienu, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³ Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana. ⁴ Be taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.” ⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, “Tamamma kwai kataimai”? Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma

nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaġena. Be deġoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaġana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kauemina, aïtau ewai sumaġeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneġidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiġa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasaġidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ġarone yà naġonaġona aubainama. ¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baġena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saġenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baġaguna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵ Taumi deġoda koi nuapaġoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasaġemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baġa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ġesau e riupore yovoġe ¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoġana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneġina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuġa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaġana ġaromie. ¹⁹ Raġan ġaubonaġa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaġegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna. Taugu yà yawasanana munaġana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu yà guri be yà midisuġu munaġana raġanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹ Tauna aïtau yau riuvavasaġama e vovo teyetyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaġoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaġoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaġoena, be ġarone taugu yà maġatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas ġesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaġa ġaromaie kwa maġatara be nam dobu banegidima ġarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aïtau ewai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaġoe, be tauna inam baneginama ġarone ama kaba miama kai tubuġi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴ Be aïtau nam imawai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuġidi be ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giugiuedina. ²⁵ Taugu yodi yaġoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama uma kaidima yà giugiuedina. ²⁶ Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaġa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noġotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu yà naġonaġona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸ Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naġona, be tokare yà verau munaġana ġaromie. Deġoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaġoeguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone. Baninama tauna ya saġa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹ Uma kaidima muriġa da ta tubuġana yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare ta tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobunama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ġarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaġoena. Ko midisuġu tà naġo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukumana. ² Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vunegidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vunegimi be koya verena. ⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midi teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana! ¹⁰ Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasaḡama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneḡinama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasaḡama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasaginama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷ Yà riuriu vavasagemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porena. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyeteyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyeteyedina. ²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡaroḡaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²² Taugu ḡarodie

è maġatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaġoro da ġarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ġarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deġoda taugu ġarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ġarodie ya kena. ²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaġaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaġaiena. ²⁴ Taugu ġarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau deġo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaġoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaġaiemaina, vutuna aubainama taudi ġarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deġoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voiedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ġarodie ya kena. ²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġarogue ti banavina be a tuaġai yababeguna.’

Inam giudima yodi ta maġamaġatarana.

²⁶ “Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoġena ġaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ġarone e yovo be taugu yau voiama e giuedina. ²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naġonaġona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiama banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ “Uma kaudima matabudi noġone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaġe tokare nam ko beku. ² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiġemina. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noġotana kabe Mamaitua na ġoanama ti voivoie. ³ Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voiedina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴ Uma giudima noġone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaġoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima yà riuriu wainonoġimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuġana raġanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noġotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ “Taugu yodi yà naġonaġona tauriuporeguma ġarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deġo kwa naġonaġo?’ ⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naġona, be deġoda nam yà naġo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naġona raġanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoġena ġaromie. ⁸ Tausagu e yovona raġanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriġaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaġeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone. Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaġegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹² “Taugu giu ġesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneġimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raġanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ġarogue e vaivaiena, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ġesaudima muriġa da ta tubuġana, tauna ei maġatara dokedina. ¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ġarogue e ragaudi be taumi ġaromie ei maġataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saġena. ¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ġaronama, inam taugu ġaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ġarogue e ragaudi be taumi ġaromie ei maġataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaġana

¹⁶ “Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamagama ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?” ¹⁸ Be riu ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giuguedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ḡoḡoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babaḡedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. ²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. ²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuḡana. ²² Inam kauinama teneginama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡanine ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaḡeguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitu tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore. ²³ Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamagama koi baḡa be tauna ami ḡoanama e utemina. ²⁴ Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasaḡana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamagama na kauama ḡaromie yà giuedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamagama yà baḡa. Ibewa da taumiḡa aubaimima Tamagama koi baḡana taugu isague, ²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaḡoegu be kowai sumaḡeguna da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamagama nuanama ko paḡopaḡona. ²⁸ Taugu Tamagama ḡarone be è yovona dobie, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaḡana Tamagama ḡarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaḡana. ³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noḡotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aitu tokare kwai taravire be na noḡotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaḡemna da tam Mamaitua ḡarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaḡa! ³² Be raḡan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naḡo teḡateḡana, be Tamagama tauna yaḡoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kauidima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raḡanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobie taumi tokare pipiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

* **16:16:** Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoage be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaḡe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raḡan ya tavana yodi natumma neneḡarinama kwai maḡatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneḡarimma ei maḡatarina. ² Baninama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi e utedina. ³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaḡena. ⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noḡome kwa voiegu da neneḡara dosinama nopone ya saḡa be ya miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ḡarodie taugu tam èi maḡatarimma. Taudi noḡone tam ḡaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paḡo be a kaidididina. ⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ḡarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paḡona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ḡarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaḡana da tam taugu kuya riuporegona.

⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baḡamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima ya moimoiragi be yawai baḡamna, baninama taudi tam ḡaroḡaromma aubainama. ¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ḡarogue inam tam ḡaroḡaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ḡarome inam taugu ḡaroḡaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. ¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune ya gosegosedina, baninama taugu ya saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Mamai Babaumma, yawai baḡamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kaudina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. ¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, inam isanama teneḡine taugu è rabe kaudina. Be nam aita tenaḡa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaḡa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuḡana.

¹³ “Yodi taugu ya saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moḡavuna. ¹⁴ Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁵ Taugu nam yodi amawai baḡamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ḡavoe, ibewa da yawai baḡamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶ Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁷ Am riukaua kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸ Tam taugu kuya riuporegona dobue, be nama taugu taudi ya riuriuporedina dobue. ¹⁹ Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munaḡeguna ḡarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰ “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiḡa aubaidima amawai baḡamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitauga da muriḡa tai sumaḡeguna mate aubaidima yawai baḡamna ²¹ da taudi matabudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya

riuporeguna ḡarodie. ²² Tam neneḡara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana maika tauda tenaḡa, ²³ taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaḡoedina. ²⁴ Mamai, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana tam nuamma è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taudi aitaḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

²⁵ “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶ Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

18

Yesu a vunūḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo nevane sipi nopone. ² Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunūḡinama aubainama banaga iḡeiḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunūḡinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶ Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaḡedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaḡe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.” ⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noḡone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Noḡone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡoraḡoranama yà siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ḡarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹² Naumeki da tauḡara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³ noḡone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama* Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴ Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ḡesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

* **18:13:** Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naḡina.

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatana. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saḡana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶ Be Pita tauna doḡae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saḡasaḡa dokanama ya dobi munaḡa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuena, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitaḡa? Be aiyabaḡa banaga kwawai katakataidi?” ²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giuguedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deḡo banaga awai rawateḡeidie dabudine èwai katakataina. Be nam airaḡan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaḡa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuena, “Tam aitaḡa ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ḡarone nama kwa riuriu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deḡoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?”

²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya bovienu

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuena, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa be ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ḡesaunama, tauḡoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaḡana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ḡarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ḡarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ḡoena da tai mira munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saḡana. Baninama deḡoda tai mira munaḡedina, taudi tokare Naḡopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doḡae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wavu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuena, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauḡena ḡarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuenedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuena, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noḡone ya giuguedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaḡa na vadae, be na tauḡarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saḡena ḡarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam am wainua noḡonoḡotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna,

“Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noḡotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauḡemna ḡarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana. Deḡoda dobue i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iḡara ai tubuḡina. Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunuḡigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana.” ³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuḡana. Taugu è yovona dobue da riukaua yà giuena banaga ḡarodie, be aitaḡa riukaua ḡaroḡaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiena.” ³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaḡa doḡae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naḡopore soinama raḡanine, dibura baneginama tenaḡa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ḡoeḡoena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?” ⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaḡa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iḡara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauigarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³ yodibe taudi ḡarone a saḡa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noḡonama a riḡana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaḡa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoḡa munaḡena ḡaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ḡarone e banavina.” ⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaḡena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹ be ya munaḡana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeenana. ¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ḡarogue giu kuma ḡoeḡoe, bo? Taugu ḡarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naḡo bo yà tuparatumna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deḡoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitaḡa da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naḡona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deḡoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naḡona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitaḡa e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ḡaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiḡa munaḡena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴ Uma kaudima matabudi suaratopu a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soinama na vokaukauama raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaḡa tauma ama guyauma.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ḡoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauḡara nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷ Yesu taunama na korosima ya kiroḡi be a naḡona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’. ¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹ Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuḡaie be Paelat a riuena, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’ ” ²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauḡara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kaside be aita kaside ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauḡara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukauinama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuena, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuena, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naḡopore soinama vokaukainama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoēgoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³² Naumeki da tauigara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴ Be tauigara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tiretiremina, yai raḡantenaḡe da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aitu uma kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaḡana. ³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuḡana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiḡinama tenaḡa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷ Be girugiruminama ḡesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tiretiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauḡominama, tauna Paelat yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama paḡonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaḡena. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitu ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴² Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raḡanboibo kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnama ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona. ² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaḡa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukainama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae. ⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosogaigai da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona. ⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷ be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana. ⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai

* **19:39:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡeidima.

yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae, ¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavoḡavorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuena, “Aba kwa ḡabeḡabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam aba kwa ḡabeḡabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuena, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu ya naḡo be ya verauḡena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu ya munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada è kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuena, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

¹⁹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenage da taudi poudie Yesu ya midi maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona! ²³ Taumi aitaḡa adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ḡarone ya maḡatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima Tomas a riuena, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yaḡo sumaḡa. Noḡone taugu tutu kividima ya kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima ya taikonidi, be girigirinama a tiritiremina ya taukoni, yodibe yaḡo sumaḡana.”

²⁶ Wiki tenaḡa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawateḡei munaḡedi da matakeda a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raḡantenage da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine

* **20:16:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

tauna Tomas ya riuena, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be kwai sumaḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuena, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu Tomas ya riuena, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaḡana. Be nuavere taudi aitaḡa nam ti kitaguna be yaḡoro awai sumaḡana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voiedina. Be mataira ḡesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaḡa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raḡanine tauna koi sumaḡena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana.

² Raḡan tenaḡa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ai rawa-teḡeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raḡaraḡa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà naḡo yài sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà naḡo tà sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saḡa be a naḡona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raḡanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuḡa rubuna.

⁴ Be raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae. ⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geresina inam maida† aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona. ⁹ Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko ver-aḡedi.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina. ¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aitau.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ḡesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’. † **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.” ¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona. † Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.” ¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekera naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?” ²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.” ²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. ²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voidina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

† **21:18:** Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

Apasol Adi Voiama

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenāḡe diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaganama† nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, ¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas.

* **1:1:** Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana. † **1:15:** Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaganama’, baninama nam tuatuaga gomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

Be tauna Yesu tauvunuḡinama yai keda dokedina. ¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tè noyana. ¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiḡinama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaḡenama a daberarana. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. ²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitou nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

²¹⁻²² “Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tà ḡoḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tà matematenana. Tauna aitou tauda mate tè naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³ Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴ Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine ²⁵ da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paḡo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”† ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaḡa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenaḡa ya paḡo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saḡana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

¹ Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaḡa ai rawateḡeidina. ² Be yai raḡantenage da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. ³ Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenagaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. ⁴ Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵ Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶ Be raḡanine uma gavasina a vaivaiana, naumeki taudi gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

⁷ Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸ be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dà bonae dà bonae ta giugiu be tà vaivaiana? ⁹ Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tè tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijipt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yaḡoro taudi a base be a nuababaḡa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuḡu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitaḡa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kaua be

† **1:25:** Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama. * **2:1:** Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

aba yà giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noḡonoḡotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raḡanboiboi. ¹⁶ Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubuḡana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷ ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raḡan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yà ḡini poraḡana banaga matabudi ḡarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauḡomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸ Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauḡomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ḡarodie yau aruama yà ḡini poraḡa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹ Be taugu mataira gunume be dobue yà voidina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰ Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriḡa da Bada na raḡanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹ Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²² “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina. ²³ Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumeḡidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Baninama guri nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ya kaididi. ²⁵ Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yà vabeku.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuna be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu yà gurina, yaḡoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

²⁷ Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸ Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moḡavuna.’

²⁹ “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama yà riu ḡomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaḡoro yodi ḡarode e kenakenana. ³⁰ Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaḡa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munaḡana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡiniḡini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama yà vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

³⁷ Raḡanine banaga umanama a vaivaiana, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuaḡamaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenaḡaḡa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasaḡana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitaḡa Bada dà Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovogama ko paḡo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitaḡa riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumegidima nopodie a saḡana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a tirituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneginama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone. ² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekaua’. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kiḡikiḡiedina. ³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kiḡiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamai!” ⁵ Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai noḡotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona. ⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam yà utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo!”

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munaḡana ⁸ be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama ‘Verekaua’. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukigikiği Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ġarodie gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatama’.* ¹² Raġanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naġo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ġarone? ¹³ Mamaitua, noġone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaġena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saġena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ġoeġoena sibo ya riupore ya naġona be taumi koya raukosogaiġaina. ¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaġinama be taumi nam ko ġoeġoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baġa da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵ Taumi yawasana tauveraūġenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

¹⁶ “Be uma tauġominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaġama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeġinama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷ “Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸ Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maġatarina, baninama noġone peroveta matabudi ġarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ġarone ko naġo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaġa be nuemima e subana. ²⁰ Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ġaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. ²¹ Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raġan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaġedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ġarodie ya riuna. ²² Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaġa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raġanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³ Be aitu tenaġa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiġe be e kawa gewagewana.’

²⁴ Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ġesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kaidima tokare ta tubuġana, maika yodi uma raġandie ta tubutubuġana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ġesaudima murine a tubutubuġana. ²⁵ Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ġarodie riuwai noġota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noġotama inam umanama Eibraham ġarone ya boruna, “Tokare am dame peroveta tenaġa e tubuġana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobue yaì aiainidina.’

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, noġone ya riupore yovoġena taumi ġaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemi da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

4

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima ġarodie a veraūġedina*

¹ Pita be Jon yaġoro banaga ġarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ġarodie a tavana. ² Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuġu munaġana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana. ³ Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raġan ya tom. ⁴ Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaġana. Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tautauġoma sievinama ya tausagana 5 tausand.

* **3:11:** Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate. * **4::** Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawategeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶ Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautaugoma gesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷ Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be ya riuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama ḡarone ya tubuḡana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noḡomie e midimidina.

¹¹ ‘Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaḡaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana’.

¹² “Nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baḡe, ibewa da Yesu taunaḡa isane.”

¹³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noḡone Yesu mate naḡonaḡodima. ¹⁴ Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo ḡarodie aba a giue. ¹⁵ Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiḡedi be babada taudiḡa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶ Be taudiḡa ai taravira munaḡedina, “Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam tenetenegina da tà boviedi. ¹⁷ Be uma kauinama tà riutuagaie da nam banaga ḡarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitau ḡarone Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa.” ¹⁸ Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasagedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰ Tauma nam tenetenegina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹ Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoḡa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna, ²² baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porena.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina. ²⁴ Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawategeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voiedina. ²⁵ Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna, ‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawategeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ḡaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawategeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai gaviena. ²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am goanama oganama kuya tarataragina da sibo ya tubugana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama garomaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubugidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawategeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitu tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana. ³³ Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasagidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematenana. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi garodie ya riupore yovoḡena. ³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitu poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitaḡa doḡa be vada garodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵ apasol garodie a sivudina. Be aitu aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubugana be apasol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duḡu’. ³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apasol garodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da ² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apasol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau garone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogonoḡote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga garone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua garone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵ Raḡanine Ananias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitaḡa inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶ Raḡanine Ananias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuḡa. ⁸ Pita yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.” ⁹ Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a dobodobona, taudi matakeda tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenaga da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saḡa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama diane a dobona. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga gesaudima aitaḡa inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga ġarodie. Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi kana raġanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateġeidina, ¹³ be banaga ġesaudima nam waisumeġidi taudi wairawateġei a naira be yaġoro banaga ġesaudima a vivivivira kauedina. ¹⁴ Be tautauġoma be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate Bada awai sumaġena, inam damnama nopone a saġana. ¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroġa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶ Patara ġesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateġeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moġavuna. ¹⁸ Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobigedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰ “Ko naġo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹ Raġanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raġantomtom a naġo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raġanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²² Raġanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaġa be babada ġarodie ai maġatara ²³ be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaġenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raġanine, nam aitau tenaġa ke banavina.”

²⁴ Raġanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaġa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuġa. ²⁵ Dabudine banaga tenaġa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauġoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naġo be apasol a verauġedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noġodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a verauġedina Sanedrion noġodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasagemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaġoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moġavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroġi.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol ġesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuġu munaġena. ³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuġu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noġotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noġota poredina. ³² Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaididima kadi matamatama. Be aitaġa Mamaitua a vovo teyeteyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Raġanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ġoena. ³⁴ Be Parisi tenaġa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuġu be ya riuedi da apasol doġae a dobigedina raġan ġaubonaġa. ³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ġarodie ko voiena. ³⁶ Dokane nama tauġoma

isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuḡaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona. ⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusiḡaḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisoiedina nopone. ² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena. ⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuna ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voidina. ⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.” ¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voidi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol

be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaġaiedina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’” ¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noġonama maika kabe anea noġona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ġarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuena, “Uma banegidima aba ġarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?” ² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamamaguma be tuatuaġaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneġarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ġarone ya maġatarana tauna Mesopotamiamama ya miamiana raġanine. Muriġa da ya naġo be Haranma ya miana. ³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuena, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naġona deġo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’ ⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naġona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raġanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deġo yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵ Be nam deġo gabu ġaubonaġa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raġan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriġa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuena: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaġavaġai dobu ġesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima yà kovoġidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raġan muriġa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’ ⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noġotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raġanine Aisik ya tubuġana, be raġan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ġarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriġa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ġarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ġarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijpt banegidima ġarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijpt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijpt be Kanan nopodie meġara dosinama ya tubuġa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamamadama nam kani ti banavidina. ¹² Raġanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaġan Ijptma ti naġonaġo rubuna, naumeki da inam raġanine naġona. ¹³ Adi naġoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaġanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaġanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauġedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob ya naġona Ijptma, dabudine tauna be tamamadama a gurina. ¹⁶ Be taudi tubuġidima a verau munaġedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ġarodie.

¹⁷ “Muriġa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raġaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ġaubonaġa yà voiena.’ Be

* **7:8:** Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † **7:10:** Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

Ijpt nopone dà banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸ Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine tauḡoma ḡesau Ijptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. ¹⁹ Be tauna dà dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam raḡandie Mousis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomago-mana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹ Be muriḡa nam teneteneḡina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²² Be Mousis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴ Be Mousis e kitana be Ijpt tauḡominama tenaḡa Israel tauḡominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt tauḡominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵ Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷ “Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitau ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai? ²⁸ Tam maḡo Ijpt tauḡominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunugiḡu, bo?’ ²⁹ Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹ Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ “Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama. ³⁴ Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yaì yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be ya riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitau yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane† ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ “Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’ ³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹ “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanogonoḡotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijptma. ⁴⁰ Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau

† 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’ ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama. ⁴² Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitau aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

⁴³ Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan§ na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

⁴⁴ “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuna da nama sibo ya voiena. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡena raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶ “Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena, ⁴⁷ be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama. ⁴⁸ Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

⁴⁹ “Bada ya riuna,

‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deḡo dobudine yau kaba sipere?’

⁵⁰ Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voiedina!’

⁵¹ “Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ḡarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raḡan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ḡakena maika tametamemima. ⁵² Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitaḡa didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiḡe be koyai gurina. ⁵³ Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauḡedina ḡaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

⁵⁴ Raḡanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kua be mokedima a sanadididina. ⁵⁵ Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be marae yai kita saḡa da Mamaitua neneḡarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina, ⁵⁶ be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena yà kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdu be matabudi Stepen a puri ⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauḡoma, isanama Sol, kaḡapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabadina.

§ 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima. ** 7:44: ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riḡariḡana raḡanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paḡo!” ⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewagewanama ḡarodie nam kwa noḡoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuḡama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ya tubuḡana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiḡa be apasol taudiḡa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana. ² Tautauḡoma Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ḡaba guratena. ³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naḡo be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiḡedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a naḡo be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena. ⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya naḡona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. ⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena. ⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹ Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voidi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munaḡena da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasagaḡana.” ¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina. ¹² Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaivi a babataitona. ¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babataitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muriwatane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona, ¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitaḡa tenaḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babaito ḡomana. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimaguma banaga debedie ya boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.” ²⁰ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo. ²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina. ²² Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da

* **8:9:** ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

Bada ġarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noġotidima gewegewedima nopome e noġota poredina, be deġoda Bada am gewagewama e noġota poredina. ²³ Baninama taugu yà kitakitamna da nopome ġora ya moġavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.”
²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ġarogue ta tubuġa.”

²⁵ Raġanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaġana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiġa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauġominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naġo. Kwa naġo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naġonaġonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.” ²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuġu be ya naġo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauġoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauġominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naġona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaġana na dobue. Tauna na tureirama† debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa naġo be noa seroitnama dianaġa kwai naġonaġo.”

³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naġo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauġoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauġoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauġoma ya paribee, “Ibewa, nema yà katai bake deġoda banaga nam aita e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saġa be diane ya miana. ³² Be tauġoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuġinama ta tom be ewai nuatuġutuġuna, nama tauna yai nuatuġutuġuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoġa vavasagena. Be raġanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasagana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aita teneteneġina da natunatunama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauġoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aita e giugie? Taunaġa e giugiu munaġe, bo aita?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauġoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġonaġo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauġoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuena, “Deġoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaġana, inam naumeki.” Be tauġoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaġana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”‡

³⁸ Naumeki da tauġoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuagae da ya midi kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naġona upae, be Pirip tauġoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raġanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaġana Bada Aruinama yai raġantenagae da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauġoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaġena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naġona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaina ya maġatara

† 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma. ‡ 8:37: Gurik baibol ġesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiġa ya babara naġo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiama ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena (Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Sol yaġoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo pirisi adi badama ġarone ² be yai baġana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauġomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunugi, a panidi be muriġa Sol sibo ya verauġedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raġanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raġantenaghe be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doġae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitu, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuġu be kwa naġona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautauġoma Sol mate naġonaġodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitu ti kitana. ⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuġu munaġa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raġan rabuiteġa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauġoma tenaġa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maġatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naġona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauġominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauġoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya saġana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaġa.” ¹³ Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauġominama na kauama toitoi e vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ġarodie. ¹⁴ Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaugā tam isame tawai sumaġana sibo ya vunugi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa naġo, baninama uma tauġominama e vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroġi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ġarodie. ¹⁶ Be taugu yaì kaina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananias ya naġo da vadae ya saġa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maġatarana raġanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ġarome da tam kwai kita munaġa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moġavumna.” ¹⁸ Be yai raġantenaghe da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveġinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaġana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuġu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaġana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raġan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰ Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitauga dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababağa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauğominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumağa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunuğidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumağa kabe e panidi be e verauğedi pirisi adi babadama ġarodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababağidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneğidi da sibo a riuğare munağe. ²³ Rağan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateğedi be oga a tarağina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a vunuği be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be kupi tenağa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawwe dobiğena.

Sol ya nağona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Rağanine Sol ya nağona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumağena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka sağena apasol ġarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriğa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai sağasağana. Be taudi a ġoegoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be rağanine tauwai sumağa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiğena Sesiama be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasasma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiğa ġarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duğudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara nağona. Rağan tenağa tauna ya nağona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna tauğoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam tauğominama tuera ya pağo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuğu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waiğapa ya midisuğuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ġarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuğuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaine tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenağa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna rağan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwağewağedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Rağan tenağa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ġesaudima tubuğinama a koğana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be rağanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauğoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai bağa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuğu be taudi mate a nağona. Rağanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka sağena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ġabegabedi Pita ġarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopodina ai kataina rağanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiğedi be

tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ġarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuġu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raġanine, tauna ya midisuġu be ya miana. ⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuġuna. Be muriġa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawawayasaninama ġarodie ya verauġena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ġarone ai sumaġana. ⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raġan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauġoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iġeiġeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raġan matabuna Mamaitua ġarone ya moimoiragina. ³ Raġan tenaġa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saġa be ya riuna, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuna, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaġawaġa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵ Be yodi tautauġoma ġesaudima kwa riuporaġa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauġena. ⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raġanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naġona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauġarama tenaġa ya riupore nawedina Pita ġarone. Be uma tauġerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. ⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuġana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataġomine rauboni ya kita be ya naġona Konilias ġarone (Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naġona vada debane* moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ġoġoġona da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raġanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹ Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaġa be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawwe dobiġena dobue, ya kitana. ¹² Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaġedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³ Dabudine bona ya riuna, “Pita, kwa midisuġu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴ Be Pita ya paribeen, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneġina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaġan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵ Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaġana, “Deġo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa’.” ¹⁶ Uma kauinama raġan rabuiteġa nama ya tubuġana, muriġa be rupu a paġo nawena marae.

¹⁷ Raġanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaġoro baninama yawai nuanoġonoġote be tautauġoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

* **10:9:** Israel vadedima taudi

debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

banavi be matakedae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸ Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹ Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanogonogote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰ vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹ Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²² Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeiḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³ Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

*Pita yodi Konilias na vadae
(Ap 11:13-17)*

²⁴ Be mainokomḡo raḡanine taudi Sesiama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵ Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶ Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸ Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneḡina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yaì taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midi ³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³² Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi Diane.’ ³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma waigapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawateḡeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa. ³⁵ Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivire be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiana a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo

be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitauga Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna garone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobue be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga garodie da a kitana. ⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitauga Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasagemaina da tauma banaga garodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aita Yesu isane tawai sumaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴ Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitauga dabudi awai beavaiana garodie. ⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima garodie ya ḡini porena. ⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷ “Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aita e riutuagaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maḡataridina (Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Apasol be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paḡona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raḡanine, Jius nopodie aitauga tauwai sumaḡa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai saḡasaḡa ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya naḡo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana ya giu yaḡedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaina è moimoiragi be rauboni mata ḡomae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawe dobiḡena noḡo ḡomigue. ⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu. ⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, ‘Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama a tubuḡana, muriḡa be matabuna a paḡo nawena marae. ¹¹ Naumeki be tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa inam vadane deḡo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Sesiama be a riupore verauḡedina garogue. ¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naḡo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauḡomidima 6 mate kè naḡo be Konilias na vadae kè saḡana. ¹³ Be

dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, ‘Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauḡe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵ “Raḡanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raḡanine tauda ḡarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noḡotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’ ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneḡinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tèwai sumaḡena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam tenetenēina da Mamaitua yài ḡake.”

¹⁸ Raḡanine Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisaḡasaḡama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voiedi da ta noḡota vitara be yawasana ta paḡona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Raḡanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiḡa ai varidina. ²⁰ Be ḡesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauḡomidima taudi a naḡona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ḡarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaḡa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma. ²³ Raḡanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duḡudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune. ²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaḡa ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauḡedina Bada ḡarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya naḡona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama. ²⁶ Be raḡanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauḡena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸ Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meḡara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama raḡanine meḡara ya tavana. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiama a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. ³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

* **11:18:** Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’. † **11:28:** ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

¹ Inam raḡanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunūḡidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ² Tauna Jon tuaḡanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³ Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiamana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunūḡi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. ⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataraḡina da Naḡopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiḡe patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiḡena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeiḡeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa senine. Be inam seinidima teneḡidie isudima banaga iḡeiḡeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobunama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riḡa da ya taiḡosori be ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporaḡana. ⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuna, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuna, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. ¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina. ¹³ Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. ¹⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaḡaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶ Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷ Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiḡa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanboiboi taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹ Be Herod ya ḡoḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

* **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeiḡeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenāḡaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰ Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuena da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna yai karena. ²² Na giuna poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ḡoma!”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenāḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵ Raḡanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalem awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaḡana.

Pol na vaḡaima debanama tenaḡa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

¹ Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaḡana, be Sol. ² Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naḡona Saiprasma. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine ta ukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauḡominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanauyayanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama. ⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuna ya riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuna nam sibo yai sumaḡedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya ruputawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹² Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubuḡana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

* **13:** Uma gututunama Sapta 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuaḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰ Uma kaidima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaidima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹ Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²² Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoḡoedina tokare e voiedina.’

²³ “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. ²⁴ Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵ Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitaḡ? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigue e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama ya kaiporaḡa.’†

²⁶ “Taumi tuatuaḡaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷ Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunuḡina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatarara. ²⁸ Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹ “Be raḡanine taudi kaidima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae‡ a boruna. ³⁰ Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. ³¹ Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³² “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³ tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugirumi-nama umanama:

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadoi. ‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma.
Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ ³⁶ Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuḡinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana. ³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna tenetenēḡinama da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam tenetenēḡina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitaḡa Yesu koi sumaḡena, tauna ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ḡaromie ta tubuḡa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboḡa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina,
baninama taumi ami raḡanie taugu noya yà voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitaḡ e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaḡoro nam koi sumaḡa.’ ”

⁴² Raḡanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porena, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ḡesaune sibo a verau munaḡa be uma yabedima sibo ḡarodie a giu munaḡedina. ⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaḡa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitaḡa Bada awai sumaḡena, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumaḡedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naḡona eteni banegidima ḡarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ḡesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateḡeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuḡaḡie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ḡaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuḡaḡiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam koma ḡoēḡoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naḡona eteni ḡarodie. ⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemina: ‘Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroḡa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’ ”

⁴⁸ Raḡanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobuma yai moḡavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobie Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a vayasayasaidina ḡarodie,§ be a naḡona Ikoniumma. ⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naḡona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya

§ 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deḡoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiḡa adi wavuma.

toi kauana ai sumaḡana. ² Be Jius aitauga waisumaḡa nam ti ḡoēgoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegeđeridina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoređi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaḡopaḡonama inam riukaua. ⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiḡa a dariḡa munaḡedi da ḡesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ḡesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateḡeidi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina.

⁶ Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane, ⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

⁸ Listra nopone tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna. ⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana, ¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuena, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!” ¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugiu. ¹³ Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautauḡomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoēgoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautauḡoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kē verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.” ¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya piripiri kauana da sibo a riutuḡaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumḡa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedegeđeridina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatoređi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà

* **14:13:** Inam piri si tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama. † **14:14:** Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

siguena.” ²³ Be inam meagaidie a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaine Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaine.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaine noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama. ²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaḡe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaḡana. ²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaḡa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Judiaḡa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaḡa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deḡoda taumi nam kopitom ko paḡo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasana ko paḡo.” ² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saḡasaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaḡa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena. ³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiḡa a naḡo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaḡa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabadina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumaḡa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paḡo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena. ⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriḡa Pita ya midisuḡu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koḡedina, adi waisumaḡama aubainama. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumaḡa koya kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam tenetenegina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroḡi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda t̄ai sumaḡa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree t̄e yawasanana. Be teneginama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be Banabas be Pol adi giuna awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai maḡataridina.

¹³ Raḡanine adi giuna awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie

ya vinedina. ¹⁵ Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneḡinama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶ ‘Raḡan muriḡa taugu yà verau munaḡa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà keru munaḡena.

Be deḡo dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munaḡedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voiedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaudima yà giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda eteni banegidima aitaḡa Bada tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da nam sibo tè tainuaraḡeraḡedi. ²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta tè girumidi be tè riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹ baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumeḡidima adi letama

²² Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaḡa nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³ Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitaḡa kowai sumaḡana.

Tauma tuatuagemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa Antiok, Siria be Silisiana ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraḡeraḡemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kè aninana, da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riuporedina ḡaromie. ²⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma kè anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voiedina: ²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosedina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina.

³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuagedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitaḡa a riuriuporedina ḡarodie. ³⁴ (-)* ³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuina

* **15:34:** Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia rağan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai tà munağa meagai matabudi nopodiğa dego Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta nağonağo bako.” ³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya goeğoenā da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a nağona. ³⁸ Be Pol ya noğoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta nağo, baninama tauna noğone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a nağona. Be tauwai sumağa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiğa a nağo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a nağona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumağa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ² Tauwai sumağa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya goeğoenā da Timoti mate sibo a nağona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ġarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴ Muriğa taudi meagai da meagai a nağo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abağa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumağama yai rewapana be banaga rağaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniamā

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponağa a nağonağona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuağaiiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuna Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷ Rağanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a nağona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuağaiiedina. ⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a nağona Troas meagainē.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noğone ya midi be yawai bağana, “Kwa verau Masedoniamā be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia nağonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noğoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ġarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè nağona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹² Dabudine da tauma kè nağona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma rağan bisanama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat rağanine tauma kè dobi kè nağona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noğoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitauga dabudi awai rawategeina ġarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenağa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagainē be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya nağona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate. † **16:13:** Değo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doğae awai rawategeidina moiragi aubainama.

ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasagīnana na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuena, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasagēmna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porena.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunūḡidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tà aninedi be tà voidi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kaua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagīne ya biridi be kaḡedima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai raḡantenagē da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna yai noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡoeḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiḡa be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba yà voie be yawasana yà banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeenana, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaḡe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam raḡanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koḡedi be waigapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena.

³⁵ Pomainama raḡan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ḡarone be

umanama a riuena, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporağa be ta nağona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuena, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko nağo!” ³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ġoeğoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ġomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiğemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ġarodie ai mağataridina. Rağanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai bağedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a nağona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiğedina. ⁴⁰ Rağanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a nağona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumağa a banavidi da a duğudi be muriğa taudi a nağona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Rağanine taudi a babara nağona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya nağona maika noğone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteğa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuğu munağana yawai mağataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama tangu ġaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ġesaudima ai sumağa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneginama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanağonağodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateğeidina, be taudi iğara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a nağo Jeison na vadae a sağana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiğedina banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be taudi a wana rereğedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a soru dobiğedina meagai babadidima noğodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauğomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya sağedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawağaiğaiedi be a riuna da banaga ġesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Rağanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a nağo midisuğuna. ⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ġoeğoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a nağona.

Pol be Saelas a nağona Berea meagaina

¹⁰ Rağanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumağa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a nağona. ¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi rağan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a pağopağona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama rağan patapatanama a kitakita yağedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauğomidima isanağonağodima toitoi matabudi ai sumağana.

¹³ Raḡanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naḡo be patara a kawa nopogedeged-eridina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa Pol waigapa a riupore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tautauḡoma aitaḡa Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naḡona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munaḡena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaḡiyaḡina Pol murine ta naḡona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raḡanine Pol yaḡoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moḡavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaḡa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be raḡan patapatanama anikune gabune aitaḡa a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauḡoma nuanuayauyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a ri- uena, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu ya kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Taugu ami meagaiḡa è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi ya rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam tenegina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoeḡoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobie yai tubuḡidina, baninama ya ḡoena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana.

²⁸ Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà naḡonaḡo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹ baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobie banaga matabudi adi voiamana ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena.

* **17:19:** ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuayeuyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneḡinama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.” ³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴ Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kaidima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ² Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³ Be na noyama teneḡinama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniamana be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitu tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaina ta miamiana.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunugi be a verauḡena etara aubainama. ¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima è paḡona. ¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kaidima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunugi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuna.

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvinana, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma. ¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porena, na saugama† Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama. ¹⁹ Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedu be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina. ²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona. ²² Raḡanine tauna Seseriama ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesesma

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiḡa, be tauwai muriwatanama matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Jius tauḡominama tenaḡa isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagaina. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuḡana, be tauna taugiuyaḡayaḡa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giu ma vaiedima ai rewapanana vavasagaḡana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaḡa ya kataiena, be yaḡoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaḡeyaḡedina. ²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raḡanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giu ma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaḡena.

²⁷ Raḡanine Apolos Akaia naḡonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaḡa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie da raḡanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedia. Apolos na kaba tavama raḡanine, tauna tauwai sumaḡa ya sagu kauedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ḡarone aubainama. ²⁸ Be na giu ma wairewapana vavasagiḡie Jius banegidima adi giu ma patara nopodie ya riḡedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ḡarodie yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasanama.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raḡanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiḡa kedanama ya paḡona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ya banavidi ² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaḡana raḡanine, Arua Babau koya paḡo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaḡan deḡo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paḡo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitaḡa adi noḡotama ta vitavitedina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaḡena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona. ⁶ Raḡanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷ Inam tautauḡomidima sievinama 12 nama.

† **18:18:** Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuitega nopodie tauna ya naona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga garodie ma raudebatorana yawai magataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹ Be banaga gesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaana. Be patara nogodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasanana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaaga gesaudima ya ragaudi garone, be ragan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonogana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagidima ya voidina. ¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debodie a biridi da a yawasanana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima gesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranao be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina garodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobigedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Ya riuriu vavasagemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautaugomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaudima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵ Be arua gewegewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol e kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewegewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugidi da ya riga yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuqusuguna. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumaana, taudi a verau be adi voiamana gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvedina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawategeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raganine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya sanga vavasagana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem naonama yai nuanogonogotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiga sibo ya naona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya naona Jerusalem, be muriaga ya naona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniamana. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Igara Epeses nopone ya tubugana

²³ Naumeki da inam raganine banaga gesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubugina. ²⁴ Tauroma tenaga isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol gaugaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima gaugaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naonagana. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabodie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima gesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama da kaba pagoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama

nam Epeses taunağa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi dà manema anipağonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ġesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noğota tuatuağaiena be Aretemis ġominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Rağanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasaginama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a nağona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya rağarağana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ġoeğoen sibo ya nağona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitağa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ġarone da tauna nam sibo ya nağoni aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababağa be banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriğa nawena, patara noğodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuğu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ġarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenağa be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuağaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidima, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvina mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aita tokare uma giunama e riutuağaiedi be teneteneğina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuğutuğu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauğomidima rabui koya sağe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuna. ³⁸ Değoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wavuwavuna. ³⁹ Be değoda taumi giu ġesaudima ġaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuğana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam değoda giuna verena da tokare ta gudutara. Be tauda nam dà giuna baniboruboruna da tokare ta riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya nağona Troasma

¹ Rağanine iğara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumağa ya rawateğedi be ya duğudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya nağona Masedoniamana. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya nağoni rovoedi be banaga ya duğuduğudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteğa ya mianana, be tauna ya ġoeğoen sibo ya nağona Siriamana. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munağana Masedoniamana.

⁴ Inam vağaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma

* 19:35: ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

* 20:2: ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

a raberabemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be rağan 5 muridie kèi rawategeimaina banaga gesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma rağan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

⁷ Rağan Sande tauma kèi rawategeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kèi rawategeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata. ⁹ Be tauḡoma tenaḡa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yaḡoro ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauḡominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doḡae ya ravusena. Be raḡanine ta kaisuḡu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuḡu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya munaḡana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da rağan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona. ¹² Dabudine banaga tauḡoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya naḡona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè naḡona wagae. Be kukakukae kè naḡona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kaḡanaḡa naḡonama ya ḡoena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokomma raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da tauma sibo Epesesma kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemma e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesesma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸ Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate rağan matabuna tè mia bakona ¹⁹ be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaḡote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. ²⁰ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaḡa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ḡaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. ²¹ Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ḡarone, be tai sumaḡana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone.

²² “Be taugu yodi Arua e sursoruguna da yà naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ḡarogue e tubuḡa. ²³ Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. ²⁴ Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaḡa, yau yawasanama kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

²⁵ “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ḡaromiḡa è naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aitauna tenaḡa tokare e kita munaḡegu. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deḡoda tam aitauna nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam

nam teneḡinama da taugu koi wavugu, ²⁷ baninama taugu Mamaitua na ḡoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kua munaḡemi be banaḡa matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saḡa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. ³⁰ Be mate taumi ḡomimima poumie tokare tautauḡoma ḡesaudima ta midisuḡu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua be ko noḡoti da taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie kupi da suara raḡan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³² “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainua-paḡopaḡoma, vutuna e voiemi da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³ “Taugu nam aitaḡ ḡarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena. ³⁴ Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ḡoana be yau varoroma adi ḡoanama è voiedina. ³⁵ Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaḡa gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noḡoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasāḡinama, nam paḡo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶ Raḡanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷ Dabudine matabudi a ḡaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸ Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noḡonama nam ta kita munaḡe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naḡo tenaḡana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

21

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

¹ Raḡanine tauma kè gosedita, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama. ² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna. ³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuna da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵ Be tauma ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedi da kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸ Pomainama kè midisuḡu munaḡana, naumeki da Seseriana kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹ Tauna natunatunama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiama be ya yovona. ¹¹ Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama

umanama ta pani be eteni nimedia ta boruna.’” ¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi bağa guratena da nam sibo ya sağa ya nağo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko gabağaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.” ¹⁴ Rağanine tauma nam tenetenegina da ke riutuagaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatugutuğu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na goanama nama e tubuğana.” ¹⁵ Uma kauidima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè sağa, kè nağona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶ Tauwai sumağa ġesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a sağemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauğominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Rağanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumağa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ġesaumaima kè nağona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina yai mağataridina.

²⁰ Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena rağanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğusuğuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuna, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumağana. Be matabudi taudi yağoro tarawatu mudura-bidima. ²¹ Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a riuna, ‘Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta pağo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’” ²² Yodi aba tà voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tau-tauğoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone. ²⁴ Inam tautauğomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munağena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yağoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitağa awai sumağana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.” ²⁶ Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauğomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munağedina. Dabudine taudi a nağona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi rağanima a kovina, be rağan 7 muridie taudi tenatenağağa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauğedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunuğina

²⁷ Rağan 7 ġaubonağa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedegederidi da tauna a vunuğina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauğominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie dà banagama, dà tarawatuma be dà tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya sağedina dà tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” ²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane

* **21:24:** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumağa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yağoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiġa a naġonaġona. Be taudi a noġotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedegederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunugi be a soru dobigena. Be yai raġantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Raġanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iġara a gaġagaġarina. ³² Dabudine tauna waigapa tauigara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naġona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauigara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riġanama a gosena. ³³ Naumeki da tauigara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunugi be na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aita, be aba ya voie?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Raġanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iġara ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, tauigara Pol a kiroġa ġomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaġena

³⁷ Dabudine tauigara ġaubonaġa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baġana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ġarome ya giue?” Be tauna ya paribena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo? ³⁸ Taugu è noġotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maigone iġara yai tubugi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.” ³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasmus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yawai baġamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ġarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ġoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midi be nimanama ya kaisuġuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raġanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuġutuġu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ² Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuġu vavasagana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasmus è tubuġana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be ewai guridina. Taugu tautauġoma be waiwaivi è vunugidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima ya riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaġa dabudi sibo kè vunugidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauġedina Jerusalemma, kovogidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è naġonaġona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raġantenage be yai yana kwa viviroguna. ⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doġae è ravusegu da ya vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸ Be taugu è taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹ Be aitaġa mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aita mate kewai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba ya voie?’ Be tauna ya

riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasaḡana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivivirena. ¹³ Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenage da taugu Ananias e kitana. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamatamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalema e tava munaḡa be tempol nopone e moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni e kitana. ¹⁸ Dabudine Bada e kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waigapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹ Be taugu e paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie e riḡedi be dibure e biridina. ²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi e midi be inam kauinama ewai aninena. Be aitauga Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama e raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu ya riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’ ”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!” ²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuena, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama e boru da e rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitauga ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateḡeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane e mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama Ananaias aitaḡa Pol diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuenā da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana. ³ Dabudine Pol pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama ya riuenā, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.”

⁴ Be aitaḡa dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuenā, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama kwa ḡasiḡasie, bo?” ⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yāwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumegina aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waḡinana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. ⁸ Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana.

⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waḡinana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemma kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate.

¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo pirisi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovoḡena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuenedina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauḡara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuenā, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuenā.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuenā, “Dibura tauḡominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaraginama è saḡena ḡarome, baninama tauna am riuna ḡarone aubainama.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu,

²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40 be ḡesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo

ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuena, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Seseriana

²³ Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauigara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauigara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoḡa da mateḡa 9 okoroki kupie ko naḡona Seseriana.

²⁴ Be hosi ko paḡo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ḡarone.” ²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saḡasaḡa vavasaḡimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauḡomina a vunugi be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauigarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama. ²⁸ Be taugu è ḡoeḡoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saḡena Sanedrion noḡodie. ²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiana be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiana da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raḡanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiena ḡarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voiedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma. ³² Be pomainama a munaḡana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³ Raḡanine taudi Seseriana a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵ be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yài beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

¹ Raḡan 5 muridie piri adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Seseriana. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina. ² Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuḡana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³ Tauma uma kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ḡarome.

⁴ Taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da tam am suarama yài yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama. ⁶ Be tauna

* 24:5: ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect.

tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunūgina.† 7-8 Be tam̄ga kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunūgi.” 9 Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ġarone

10 Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuġu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noġome yà voiena. 11 Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raġan 12 a kovina, è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. 12 Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aitau mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aitau banegidima è kawa nopogedegederidina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. 13 Be taudi nam teneteneġina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maġataridi.

14 “Be uma yàwai maġatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumaġedina. 15 Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaġena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuġu munaġana. 16 Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noġotama Mamaitua be banaga ġarodie e vere kauana.

17 “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaġewaġedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ġarone yà voiena. 18 Taugu tempol nopone yau waikawama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuaġoreġoredi bo iġara ewai tubuġidina. 19 Raġanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewegewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. 20 Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewegewanama ġarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noġodie è midimidina raġanine. 21 Agunai taugu uma riunama ġarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: ‘Taugu yàwai sumaġana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuġu munaġana, be uma waisumeġinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.’”

22 Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaġama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raġanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raġanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munaġena.” 23 Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuna da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Deġoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauġena, nam kwai ġakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noġodie

24 Naumeki da raġan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya ġoeġoena sibo waisumaġa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. 25 Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be raġanine tauna didimana, rabe munaġa be raġan damonama na waitarapirima ya giuguedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naġo be wari

† 24:6: Gurik baibol ġesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ġoeġoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauigarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitauġa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noġome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

raġan yau raġanima yà paġo kauena, tokare yà riu munaġem da kwa verau be tai giuna.”²⁶ Be raġanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonogotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porenna.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raġan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷ Be raġanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauġoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saġana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporenna.

25

Pol Festas noġone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Seserijama ya tava be raġan rabuiteġa muridie tauna ya saġa be ya naġona Jerusalemma. ² Be dabudine piri si adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ġarone ai maġatarina. ³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baġana da adi ġoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saġena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ġoeġoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seserijama e miana be taugu raġan ġaubonaġa be yà dobi yà naġona, ⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ġoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naġo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauġominama ġarone sibo a voiena, deġoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raġan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naġona Seserijama. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauġarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauġena ġarone. ⁷ Be raġanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitauga Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasagena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ġarone, be tempol ġarone bo Sisa ġarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ġoeġoena sibo Jius adi ġoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naġonama kwa ġoeġoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaidima è etaremna.” ¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeenana, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaueguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ġarodie e voiena. ¹¹ Deġoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ġoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deġoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aitau e riuporegu da noa banegidima ġarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ġoeġoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraġi be ya paribeenana umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ġoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naġona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ġarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raġan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Seserijama, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raġanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raġanine Filiks ya naġonaġona, tauna tauġoma tenaġana dibure ya gose porenna. ¹⁵ Be taugu raġanine Jerusalem è naġonaġona, dabudine piri si adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ġoeġoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna

* **25:13:** Agripa isa ġominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Apasol 12:1 nopone.

awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu uma kaidima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaidima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate yà ḡoeḡoena uma baneginama na giuna yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasaḡana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena. ²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaḡa yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Siseriama awai baḡaguna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia. ²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanogonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be tòi taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷ Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarama yai karena, ² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome yà midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munaḡeguna. ³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waḡinanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kaeguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kaeguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵ Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya bagibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuna inam riukaua. ⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷ Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius

banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munageḡedi?

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waigavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰ Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunugidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹ Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovoḡidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari doḡue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavididi be è kovoḡidina.

¹² “Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaḡinama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’ ¹⁵ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitaḡ, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa yài kataimna. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya midi ḡaḡarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹ “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaiḡaiedina, ²⁰ be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia doḡunama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiana veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹ Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunugigu be a ḡoḡoena sibo ai guriguna. ²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana. ²³ Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyena na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuenedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana. ²⁶ Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu ḡomena be nam yà naira. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuḡana. ²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuna, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigue mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitauga dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuguna. ³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuna, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tē kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tã voie, baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

¹ Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kē naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julius nimane a biridina. Julius tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresameagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kē geru da kē naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kē naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kē ḡotana. Be Julius tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴ Naumeki da dobunama kē gose be kukakukae kē naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama. ⁵ Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kē davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kē ḡotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶ Dabudine tauigara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kē naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya pipiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kē naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kē naḡona Salmone dianaḡa. ⁸ Tauma geresaga kē naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹ Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu ē kitana tauda dā vaḡaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dā yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹ Be tauigara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuaḡaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹² Be uma dobunama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kē gose be tauma sibo kē naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kē mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona. ¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam teneteneḡina da sive matane sibo kē naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kē gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite. ¹⁷ Be raḡanine a sorusoru

tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepured-ima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ²⁰ Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagana, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹ Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama wagae a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi ya riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitau tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana. ²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midi ²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adi yawasanama ya utemna.’ ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae ta raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wagae ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.” ³² Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴ Yodi ya riuri vavasagemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aitau tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaḡa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da

* **27:17:** Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauriḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataraiḡina ya riutuḡaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawayawasanaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.” ⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹ Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoeḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskurost† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa. ¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

* 28:4: Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaḡonama. † 28:11: ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunūḡigu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸ Taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosogaḡaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰ Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da yà riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyena aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitaui Judiḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitauiḡa a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina. ²² Be tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da tam am noḡotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi raḡan a vine da airaḡan sibo ai rawateḡei munaḡedina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi a tavana deḡo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raḡaninama tabutabunama, raḡanboiboi da ya naḡo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai maḡataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuena, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima nam ti sumaḡena, ²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina raḡanine, taudi a riu viravira be a naḡona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima† ḡarodie, raḡanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa naḡo uma banegidima ḡarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yài yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ḡoeḡoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ḡarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”§

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauiḡa ḡarone a veraverauna vakitakitana aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitaui i riutuaḡaiena.

† 28:25: Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. § 28:28-29: Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuenedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. ² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be ⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama. ⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitaġa Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapana, ¹² bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be yà ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama èwai nuanonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà ġoeġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aita tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tunitu-nimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitaġa tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina, noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa dobu ġesaudima. ¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaġe e voiedina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasanana e banavina”.

* **1:3:** Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama resinama nopone ya tubuġana.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitauga Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na goanama nam tima voivoiena garodie, be taudi garodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai magataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naḡo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaḡoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaḡoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoḡine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraḡa be tenetenegina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaḡoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suḡusuḡuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikawaiwena, taudi adi noḡotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moḡavuna. ²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moḡavuna, ²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ma neneḡarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voiedi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voiedina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuḡinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaḡa be a naḡo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soḡana.† ²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama teneḡine, tautauḡoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naḡo adi banagama tautauḡomidima mate tawai kawa soḡana. Naumeki da taudime tubuḡidie adi kovoḡama a paḡona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noḡotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuḡa, iḡara, waiwavu kiroḡa, gadoḡai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuwedina, be Mamaitua tautuaḡaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seḡara, be taudi banaga taukita tuaḡaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuḡidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiedina. ³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaḡa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaḡonama. ³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauga nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saḡena. Be yaḡoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitauga uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

† 1:26: Uma kaudidima inam badara na waidigirima.

¹ Deḡoda tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ḡomedina, naumeki tamḡa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneḡina da kwa gudutara munaḡem. ² Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitaḡa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³ Yau tura, tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saḡasaḡaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama nam kwa paḡo, bo? ⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuaḡai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raḡan ewai rauriena da tam am noḡotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ḡarome kwawai potona na medima raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kovoḡama riuriukauinama ei maḡatarina. ⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷ Aitaḡa raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneḡara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima, taudiḡa adi ḡoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuaḡaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoḡa ta banavidina. ⁹ Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹⁰ Be ḡesaudima neneḡari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitaḡa vere ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaḡoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma ḡarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ḡesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be yaḡoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maḡatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noḡotama e riuriuedina da deḡo tauna vere be deḡo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoḡinama tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noḡotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ḡavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ḡesamma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaḡem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noḡonoḡotina da yaba matabuna ḡarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome, be tam kwa seḡaseḡarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukainama. ¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ḡarone katai kuya paḡona da tam teneteneḡinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹ Be tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitaḡa kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰ Be mate kwa noḡonoḡoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ḡauḡaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

* **2:16:** Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munagem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²² Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaiwi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuagaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa raudunedi? ²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatumama kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai dibogina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saġaiġomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paġona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius deġoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuġe taunaġa. ²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuġe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuġe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deġoda nopodama kopitom e paġona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuġusuġuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuġusuġuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be ġesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaġonama banegidi. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaġoedi, bo? ⁴ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, da saugama tawai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raġan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuma kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimanne, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deġoda nama, tauda da gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama da gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoġoti da tauna da gewagewama e noġota porenna, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ġarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deġoda nama e tubuġana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda da yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suġuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoġida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa ta kaigurate be Mamaitua ta sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoġa ta paġo.

Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite e riuna da Jius be banaga ġesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima. ¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama, “Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina,

naumeki ibewa ḡoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaḡa nuauyauya banegina,

be nam aitau tenaḡa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuma kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuagoraḡora ya moḡavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,

¹⁶ be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moḡavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tè kataiena da aitaḡa tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneḡina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa tarawatuḡa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaḡe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maḡatarina inam ḡavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematena. ²² Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone tawai sumaḡana, avedi da tauda noḡone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama, ²³ baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua ḡarone sibo tè tava.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. ²⁵ Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya raugini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koḡa porena deḡoda tà sumaḡena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovoḡidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina.

²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raḡanine banaga aitaḡa Yesu tawai sumaḡena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneḡinama da sibo tauda tè seḡarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tè paḡona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone yawasana tè paḡona. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e paḡopaḡona inam waisumaḡe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenaḡa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeḡinama tenegine. ³¹ Be yà riuriuna da waisumaḡa inam ya saḡa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaḡe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyeteyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumaḡe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamaima. Be uma giudima ḡarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ² Deḡoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina,

naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seḡarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³ Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Raḡanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paḡopaḡona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paḡopaḡona. ⁵ Be Mamaitua ḡarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitaunam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaḡena, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶ Be Deivid uma giunama teneginama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitaunam Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitaunam adi voia waigewama ya noḡota poredina
be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitaunam na gewagewama
tokare Bada nam e noḡota watane”.

⁹ Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitaunam kopitom a paḡopaḡona taudiḡa aubaidi bo banaga ḡesaudima kopitom nam ti paḡona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noḡoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanina.

¹⁰ Be airaḡan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noḡone kopitom ya paḡo doke bo muriḡa da kopitom e paḡona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noḡone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnama ya paḡona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noḡone didimana ya paḡona na waisumaḡama aubainama. Tauna muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona, be noḡone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitaunam kopitom nam ti paḡona, be tawai sumaḡana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaḡa ti paḡona, ibewa da waisumaḡa mate. Baninama inam waisumeḡinama teneginama tamadama Eibraham ḡarone be muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaḡe tà paḡona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naḡona natunatumama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuna, baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaḡe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda Mamaitua na saugama aitaunam tarawatu tauvoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaḡa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama. Be deḡoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneginama da tà rawaḡaiḡai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitaunam tawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatumama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiḡa, ibewa da aitaunam tawai sumaḡana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona. ¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaḡana. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumağa be ya noğotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuğa, be yağoro nama ya tubuğana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna gaubonağa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yağoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noğota bekubekuena. Ibewa da na waisumağama yağoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suğuna. ²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneğinama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumağedidima Mamaitua ġarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunağa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda tòi sumağena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğu munağa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ġarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumağe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana. ² Dà waisumağama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tè verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ġarone tè pağona. Be yodi ma mosarida tawai rabana da Mamaitua neneğarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunağa, be mate tòi nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoi e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena. ⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tòi rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumağedidi e tubuğana. ⁵ Be uma waisumağedidinama aubainama tokare nam tòi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainuapağoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ġini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Rağanine tauda yağoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. Be rağan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷ Banaga değoda tokare turanama tenağa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapağoma ġarode yai mağatarina, inam tauda yağoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰ Rağanine tauda yağoro Mamaitua na ġaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawategei munağedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasana dosinama tà pağona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹ Be nam inam yabediğa, be mate tòi nuaverena Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenağa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ġarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³ Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriğa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam rağandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be yağoro Adam na rağanie be ya nağo da Mousis na rağanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitauga tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriğa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teğenidi, baninama Mamaitua

na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noġotaporaġa ya verauġena banaga toitoi ġarodie. ¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneġina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, avedi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voiedina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaġa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitauġa Mamaitua ġarone noġotaporaġa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paġona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina. ¹⁹ Be kauinama teneġine Adam na rawaġaiġaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maġatarina. Be deġoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasana. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneġinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dà badama.

6

Tauwai sumaġa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ġoma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako? ³ Ko noġonoġoti bo ibewa da tauda aitauġa Yesu Kerisoe tè babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneġarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneġine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenaġa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuġue tauda tauna mate tenaġa. ⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuġidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaġena. Vutuna aubainama tubuġidama gewagewa tauwai nua-paġoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ġarone tà yaraga munaġa, ⁷ baninama aita u da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e ta ukoni munage. ⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuġu munaġana, tokare nam e guri munaġa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ġarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna raġan tenaġa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noġotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuġimima ei bade. Uma tubuġinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuġa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voiedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munaġemina Mamaitua ġarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naġona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa ġoma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitu ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama deġoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deġoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi raġan tenaġa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tai kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyeteyedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noġotama vovo gwaġegwaġedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie yà giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ġarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ġarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ġarodie koyawai yaragana raġandie, taumi didimana nam ko noġonoġotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaġedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemima da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona. ²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raġanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ġarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noġoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raġanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi wainaġinama. Raġanine tauġoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam raġanine waivi nam teneteneġina da na tauġomama e gose. Be deġoda na tauġomama e gurina, inam raġanine tauna winaġi tarawatunama e dobidobi porenna. ³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda na tauġomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporenna. Be deġoda na tauġomama e guri be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneġinama taumi mate ġaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana, be taumi yodi tauna ġaroġaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Raġanine tauda tubuġa yawai dokedana noġota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noġotidima gewegewedima tarawatu a maġatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuġana. ⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunaġa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maġatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deġoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noġotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama deġoda tarawatu

nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriḡa tarawatu è paḡopaḡona raḡanine, gewagewa ya naḡo midisuḡu be yau yawasanae ya saḡana. ¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatune yai guriguna. ¹² Be tarawatu taunaḡa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasaḡinama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, deḡoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya paḡo be tarawatune yai guriguna. Be tarawatue yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasaḡinama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwaḡana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è ḡoḡoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuaḡaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda yaba barebaredima nam ama ḡoḡoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ḡoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ḡarogue da yà voie. ¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ḡoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba ḡoedi, inam yabedima yaḡoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰ Be deḡoda yaba yà tuatuaḡaiedina, be yaḡoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da raḡan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuḡana: Raḡanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewaḡa è voivoiena. ²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ḡoḡoe kauena, ²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ḡesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasaḡa be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ḡaviena. ²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuḡa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore? ²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoḡa ta banavi. ² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatue ya kuvesiguna. ³ Tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ḡarone tè gwaḡa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡe be tubuḡa ya utena maika, tauda tubuḡidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuḡa ya utena, be inam tubuḡine tauda dà gewagewama kovoḡinama ya paḡona,

be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tà miana, be nam tubuġa na ġoane, inam raġanine tauda teneġinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyeteyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitauga tubuġa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noġotama matabuna tubuġa na ġoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noġotama matabuna Arua Babau na ġoane e kenakenana. ⁶ Deġoda tubuġa na ġoanama tà noġota guratena, damonama guri tà banavina. Be deġoda Arua Babau na ġoanama tà noġota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tà banavidina. ⁷ Nama ta tubutubuġana, baninama tubuġa na wainua noġonoġotama inam Mamaitua na ġaviama, be deġoda tauda tubuġa na wainua noġonoġotama tà muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam tà voteyeteye. Be nam tokare tà voie be teneġina. ⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuġa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuġa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Deġoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be deġoda aita Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ġarona. ¹⁰ Be deġoda Keriso nopomie, tubuġimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko paġona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Deġoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuġimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuġudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuġa na ġoanama nam na noyama aba ġarode ima kenakenana. ¹³ Baninama deġoda taumi tubuġa na ġoanama koi muriwatana nonoġena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deġoda Arua Babaue tubuġa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatumama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemi da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemi da taumi Mamaitua natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ġarone ko riuna, “Mamai!”* ¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatumama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima tà paġona. Deġoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tà nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneġarine Keriso mate tà mia tenaġana.

Raġan muriġa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu yà kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi tà banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ġarode e tavana, nam mate tà ruvaruva be teneteneġina, ibewa.

¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuġidina ta guriguri be ta bovabova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ġoana, be tauwai tubuġidima na ġoane nama. Be yaġoro nopodima ewai noġotana da raġanine Mamaitua na damma neneġarine ta saġana, taudi mate neneġara ta paġo da guri be bova adi raġanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina, taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saġasaġa vavasaginama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie. ²² Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi raġanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. ²³ Be nam yabedima taudiġa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè paġona, be yaġoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuġidama ei yawasanidina.

* **8:15:** Aramaic bonane ‘Abba’ inam ‘Mamai’.

²⁴ Raḡanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda tà noḡonoḡotina, da tokare tà naḡona marae. Be tauda deḡoda sibo kaite marae tè naḡona, yodi nam tama noḡonoḡotina da sibo marae tè naḡo. Baninama nam aitu yaba kaite ya paḡo be yodi ima ḡoēḡoena e paḡo munaḡe. ²⁵ Be yodi yaḡoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauḡa tàwai rabana da marae tà naḡona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaḡagwaḡae e sagusagudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneḡina da tà vatodi. ²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸ Tauda tè kataie da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua tawai nuapaḡoena, taudi ḡarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubuḡana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ḡoanama ruvane. ²⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voiedina maika natuḡominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuaḡa. ³⁰ Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ḡarone. Be aitaḡa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitaḡa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

³¹ Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitu tokare ei ḡavieda? ³² Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be teneḡine nama tauna na raukiviverree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aitu teneteneḡina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meḡara, nam waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”† ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagēdina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane yà riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue è nuaboya da è nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatumama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma

† **8:36:** Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuena, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatumama, be aitauḡa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumaḡenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tautauḡomidima tamed-ima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriḡa da seda raḡaraḡa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voiedina, be noḡone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuena: “Gomana tautuaḡa tokare tasinama ḡarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ḡoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paḡopaḡona be Iso è tuaḡaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo? ¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuena, “Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ḡoeḡoena nama yà raunuatoiena, be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ḡoeḡoena nama ḡarone yà raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paḡona, be nam adi ḡoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaḡa e ḡoeḡoena nama e raukivi verena ḡarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ḡarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ḡarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuḡana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ḡarome yai maḡatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuḡuna.” ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ḡoeḡoena, nama ḡarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ḡesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deḡoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneḡina da na ḡoanama tà ḡake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munaḡe? “Gurewa nam tokare aitau tauvoienama e riuena: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?” ²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doḡa teneginama e paḡo be na ḡoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²² Be inam kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ḡarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maḡatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa ewai rauriedina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneḡarinama maumaurinama tokare a paḡona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ḡarodie yai maḡatarina. ²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama, “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi

* **9:5:** Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.

Be taudi nuaguma ta paḡona,

avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paḡopaḡona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuna,

“Deḡo è riuedina, ‘Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,

yodi tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama natunatumama.’”

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,

be raubisaḡa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya taratarāḡina nama,

tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deḡoda Bada wairewapana vavasāḡinama banaga raubisaḡa sibo nam i gosedi,

tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaḡa ḡarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yaḡoro Mamaitua adi waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanidina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noḡoti da

adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaḡe. Taudi yeku‡ adi kaba saḡaivitarema a saḡai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,

be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekuna.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena,

tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ḡoeḡoe kaue be Mamaitua yàwai baḡana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuaḡaie, be taudi adi noḡotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raḡanima ya kovina. Be aitau da Keriso ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauḡa uma kaidima yà giugiuuedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ḡarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumaḡe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitau e saḡa e naḡo marae be Keriso e yovoḡe?’” ⁷ Bo “Aitau e yovo e naḡo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saḡe?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaidie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡa riunama tauna ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munāḡena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dà waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deḡoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.” ¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitaḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aitaḡa ḡarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuna ti sumaḡena.” ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama: “Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare ya vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitaḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna, taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima ewai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana, be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapotepotemi be r-raukosoḡaiḡaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaḡaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguḡa ya miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoeḡoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeeana: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi ta kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiḡa didimana a banavina, be Israel

banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina ⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
 be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
 be ya voidi da matedie nam timawai kita
 be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi,
 be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoḡama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
 be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yà taravira munaḡemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasāḡedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. ¹² Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³ Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama yà rauguguyena. ¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana. ¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuri tuaḡaienedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶ Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama tenegina maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷ Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogona. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹ Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.” ²⁰ Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹ baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama tà kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitaḡa nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³ Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonoḡotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina ya uteutedina raḡanine, adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi. ³⁰ Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama. ³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ḡaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi ta kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaḡaiḡaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suḡusuḡuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ḡaḡa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saḡa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovoḡama ta kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noḡotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaḡe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuḡana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna ta kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie ya riuriu vavasagemina da tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raḡanine tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawawayasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ḡoḡoena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baḡa da ami noḡotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama ya riuriu vavasagemina: Nam ko noḡota munaḡemi da taumi koya saḡa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi teneteneḡina ami waisumaḡama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noḡota munaḡemina.

⁴ Tauda tubuḡidama tenaḡa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu

be tabu. ⁵ Be uma kauinama teneḡine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teḡeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaḡama ruvane. ⁷ Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakaina, ⁸ be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainupaḡoma ami banagama ḡarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuaḡaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡo be koi kawa vivira munaḡa! ¹¹ Be nam airaḡan matemima e gayawa, be raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noḡoti da raḡan tenaḡa taumi tokare ko naḡona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piripiri raḡandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoḡa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudi! Be deḡoda vaḡavaḡai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauḡa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Deḡoda aitauḡa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be deḡoda aitauḡa ta ḡabaḡabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ḡabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noḡoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko paḡo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunaḡa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya paḡona’.

²⁰ Deḡoda am ḡaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena
be deḡoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Deḡoda am ḡaviama ḡarone nama kwa voiana,
debane upa kwa ḡini pore be tauna e tunimayaḡana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam verree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aitau gabeman ḡarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. ³ Tam deḡoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be deḡoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda naira kwa tuaḡaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saḡena. ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be deḡoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raḡanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapanama ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovoḡimna. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raḡanine am noḡotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoḡa kwa banavi.

⁶ Raḡan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deḡoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaḡo na riuvavasaga

⁸ Nam aitu na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raḡan matabuna umanama koi nuapaḡo virirana. Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima koi nuapaḡoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetejena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raḡanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ḡarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaga e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaga ḡesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateḡeidina giu tenaḡa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona, maika tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama” Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie koi nuapaḡona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetejena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raḡandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raḡanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raḡandie tauda waisumaḡa tewa karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ḡaubonaḡa e kovina, be raḡan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiana ta gosedi, be yana na madama ta ragaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimanae ta miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima ta voiedi, nam ta tego bua, nam tai soḡa yabayababa, nam ta iḡara yabayababa, bo ta unura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ḡoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuḡimima na ḡoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voiedi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumaḡama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noḡonoḡotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ² Banaga aitauga adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwidinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitauga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.* ³ Vutuna aubainama aitu da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuaḡaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuaḡaie. Be aitu da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aitu da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaḡa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima taudi raḡan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da raḡan dosidi be raḡan ḡoma matabudi teneteneḡidima. Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuane ei nuanonoḡota da

* **14:2:** Banaga aitu adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deḡoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneḡinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raḡan vinevinedima.

deḡo tauna ḡarone ya vere. ⁶ Aitau da raḡan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama, baninama noḡone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷ Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ ibewa da tauda tà miamia bo tà gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuaḡaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noḡone tà midi, be taunaḡa tauda tenatenaḡaḡa e etaredana, ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoḡiguma, be ya riuriu kauemina
da tokare banaga matabudi kaḡapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta
rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai maḡatarigu be ta riuna: “Tam riukaua Mamaitua.”

¹² Be yodi tà kita da tauda tenatenaḡaḡa tokare dà kauama matabudi Mamaitua noḡone tai maḡataridina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be è katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be deḡoda aitau e noḡoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ḡarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapaḡoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶ Be raḡanine am ḡoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba dosidima. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ḡesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaḡama tà rewapanana.

²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia† kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaudima nam kwa voiedi. ²² Deḡoda uma kaudie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaudima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³ Be tam deḡoda uma kaudie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

† 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

15

¹ Tauda aitauga dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitauga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ² Be tauda tenatenagaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴ Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tai rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe piripiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemina da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare tenetenegina da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma yà kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu yà sarena isamma anikaisuḡunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi

tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,

be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,

be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi tenetenegina tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ḡoēḡoena da eteni banegidima yà verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoēḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanana taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni

banegidima yà katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu rağan matabuna yà goeḡoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam yà naḡo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoḡinama debane vada yà keru. ²¹ Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitaḡa rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitaḡa da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noḡotine rağan toitoi verau è raurubuenta da sibo ḡaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneḡina.

Pol Rom naḡonama e ḡoeḡoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tòi nuavere be tòi miana rağan ḡaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu yà ḡoeḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naḡona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu yà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo è utedina. ²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸ Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yà karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasagemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina.

³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midi ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunūḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena. ³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuavereḡu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ² Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasaranana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagedina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

* **16:3:** ‘Prisila’ tauna waivi, be na badama ‘Akwila’.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶ Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana. ⁸ Ampliata ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma. ⁹ Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹ Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaḡenama. ¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana. ¹³ Rupas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaḡomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagemina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudariḡedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paḡopaḡona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwaḡegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ḡoḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naḡo. ²⁰ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemida Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be dà Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yà girugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaine mane taurabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama tà kaisuḡuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemida ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ḡaromie da yawasana ko paḡona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da

† **16:24:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaḡe be ta voteyeteyena. Peroveta nama a girumina.
²⁷ Mamaitua taunaḡa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya
voiedina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġaroġaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dā Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitau tenetenegina da ei wavumi. ⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasagēmina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloï na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹² Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴ Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitau ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵ be nam aitau tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitau e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaġegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaġena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasagana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ġarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maġatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi,

* **1:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasana a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoeḡoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidima aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡegwaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaḡu waiguyaue tubutubuḡina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸ Be kitatuḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaḡu e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:

“Nam aitaḡu taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,

ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuyedima e ragaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraḡina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaḡa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raḡanine taugu taumi ḡaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ḡaromie èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da ami waisumaḡama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuḡana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa adi noḡotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moḡavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaḡotana. ⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yà rauguguyena. Muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariḡedana. Be uma oganama bonideḡo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deḡoda

ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneḡara Badanama a tuparatu. ⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama,

“Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,
taudi aitauga tauna tauwai nuapaḡoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airaḡan aita i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aita yabanama i nuanogonogotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ḡarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maḡataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga. Nam aita banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaḡa. Be inam kauinama tenegine nama Mamaitua. Nam aita Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaḡa. ¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare tà kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuayuyayae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴ Banaga aitauga ḡarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ḡarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵ Banaga aita nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneḡina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aita Bada na noḡotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”

Be Keriso na noḡotama Arue tauda tè paḡona.

3

Tauwai sumaḡa adi noḡotama yaḡoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noḡone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ḡarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ḡarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaḡoro wawaimima. ² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡimi. Be yodi taumi yaḡoro ami noḡotama nam teneteneḡina. ³ Taumi yaḡoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaḡoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moḡavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ḡoma. ⁴ Deḡoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aita? Be Pol tauna aita? Tauma taunoya ḡoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaḡana. Tauma tenatenaḡaḡa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama aita da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaḡana da adi noyama votanama e tubuḡana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paḡona. ⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ḡesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kaue da nema sibo vada tè keri bakedina. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aita teneteneḡina da yeku ḡesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹² Be

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

yodi tauwai sumaḡa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reḡi. ¹³ Be Bada na raḡanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaḡa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama, “Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. ²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. ² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kei patutu kauana. ³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡeguna. ⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenaḡaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu ya ḡoeḡoena da ami noḡote ya sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam

† 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dodu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡoanama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita tauraudunedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ḡesaudima mate.

yaba matabuna Mamaitua ġarone kuya paġona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paġopaġo?

⁸ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiġa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna.

⁹ Anikitanama taugu ġarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiġa banaga nuanuayuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabua-maima. Taumi ami waisumaġama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaġama ya gwaġana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuaġaiemaina. ¹¹ Raġan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ġasaġasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riġariġa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deġo, ¹² be raġan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raġanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raġanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenna. ¹³ Raġanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoġiyogima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiemina da ko tunimayaġa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaġama aubainama. ¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raġanine vari verenama ġaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raġanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuġana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoġaneguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma taupaġonama, è riuporenna ġaromie. Tauna patutut baneginama Bada ġarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noġonoġotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie yà tava. ¹⁹ Ibewa, deġoda Bada e ġoena nama, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa taumi ġaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaġa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko ġoeġoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoġimi, bo wainuapaġo be voyaġota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaġa e ġeraġerana. Tauġoma tenaġa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasagana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ² Be taumi yaġoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauġominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiġena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuġe ġaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauġominama è etarena. ⁴ Raġanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateġeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵ dobudine inam tauġominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuġinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raġanie Mamaitua inam tauġominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ġaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷ Vutuna

aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ġoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noġoti da Keriso tauna Naġopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ġaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ġoma, nam yist mate. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ġaromie da ġera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deġoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹ Ibewa, be aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaġenama, be yaġoro taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³ Mamaitua taunaġa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauġominama ġeraġeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiġena.

6

Tauwai sumaġa nam sibo adi banagama ġesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deġoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ġarodie koya naġo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ġarone nam ko naġo da ei tarapiriemi. ² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneġina da piripiri ġauġaubodima sibo ġaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³ Ko noġoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ġauġaubodima ġaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴ Be yodi deġoda turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremينا? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayaġana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aita tenaġa teneteneġina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaġa ei tara piriedi. ⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaġa taumiġa ko etaetara munaġemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noġodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munaġemina, uma kauinama ewai maġatara da ami waisumaġe kaite koya bekuna. Raġanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ġaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deġoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaġa, be taumi yaġoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munaġemina.

⁹ Ko noġoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaġemi! Deġoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ġeraġera, bo deġoda tautauġoma taudiġa tawai kawa soġa, bo waiwaivi taudiġa tawai kawa soġa, ¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġa. ¹¹ Be noġone ġesaumima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koġemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuġidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ġakedina, taugu ġarogue teneteneġinama da aiyaba yà voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneġinama da uma yabedima matabudi yà voiedina, be taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ġesau. Tubuġidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuġidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuġidama ewai badena. ¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuġu munaġedana. ¹⁵ Ko noġoti da tubuġimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaġan taubadabadara mate koi rawateġei, baninama tubuġimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aitau tubuġinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateġeidina, inam yodi tubuġe taudi tenaġa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuġe tenaġa.” ¹⁷ Be aitauga Bada mate ta rawateġeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaġa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ġidoidima taudi ġavoe ta kenakenana, be yaġoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuġimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuġimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena. ¹⁹ Tubuġimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuġimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naġi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi yà paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deġoda banaga nam tai naġi. ² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauġoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naġina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauġomama ya naġina.

³ Be tauġoma sibo naġi na yawasanae na waivima ġarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naġi na yawasanae na tauġomama sibo ġarone ya miana. ⁴ Waivi tubuġinama nam taunaġa imawai badena, ibewa da tauġoma ewai badena. Be teneġinama nama tauġoma, tubuġinama nam taunaġa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵ Nam tamġa kwa taudidi munaġem! Be deġoda koi anina munaġemina, naumeki da dobudine raġan ġaubonaġa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawateġei munaġemina da Seitan ami gwaġae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶ Uma kauinama nama yà riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaġa, ibewa. ⁷ Taugu yà noġonoġotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenagaġa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitauga da kaiyababa bo nam wainaġidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naġi, be taudi sibo a mia ġomana maika taugu. ⁹ Be aitauga da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġagwaġana, naumeki da tai naġina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naġina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naġi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasaġama yà riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹ Be deġoda tauna na tauġomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauġoma ġidoi ya naġi munaġe. Be ya verena da na tauġomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaġa be a mia tenaġana. Be teneġinama nama tauġoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yağoro ġesaumima taugu yodi yà riuemina umanama: Değoda aitu tauwai sumağa na waivima nam tauwai sumağa, be tauna yağoro e ġoeğoenā da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauğoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaga. ¹³ Be değoda aitu tauwai sumağa waivinama na tauğomama nam tauwai sumağa, be tauna yağoro e ġoeğoenā da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauğomama mate nam tai gosaga. ¹⁴ Be değoda tauğoma nam waisumegina, tauna yağoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumağa aubainama. Be değoda waivi nam waisumegina, tauna yağoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauğomama tauna tauwai sumağa aubainama. Be değoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵ Be değoda nam waisumağa baneginama waigosaga e ġoenā, naumeki da e nağo. Değoda uma kauinama nama e tubuğana, dobudine tauwai sumağa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ġoeğoenā da tauda subae tã mianana. ¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauğoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenağaga Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie yà riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸ Aitu da kopitom ya pağona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitu da kopitom nam i pağona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama değoda banaga kopitom ya pağo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama sibo tē voteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenağaga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹ Değoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be değoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²² Rağanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam rağanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneğinama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yağoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenağaga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam ġarogue ima kenakenana da yà riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama yà raukuremina: ²⁶ Baninama yodi rağan piripiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naği. ²⁷ Değoda kaite kuyai nağina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be değoda nam kui nağina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸ Be değoda tam yaraga be kwai nağina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneğinama tam guguini be kwai nağina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be değoda taumi koi nağina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu yà ġoeğoe da uma kaudie yà duğumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Rağan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai nağina, ko kita kaua da naği nam ei bademi. ³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana,

ko kita kua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitauga dobu na goanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kua da inam kaidima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobuma tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu ya goegoena da nam ko kawa nuarageremi. Yaraga tauna Bada na goanama e nofonofofina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be degoda tauna ei naina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofofidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam ranine tokare na nofofina rabui ta tubugana. Be tenenina nama guguini, tauna e nofonofofina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be degoda tauna ei naina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofofidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaidie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu ya goegoena da taumi yawasana didimane ko miana, be nam ko nofofina raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaugoma na goapaparama ranone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naina, inam naumeki da tai naina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaugoma nofonama batuturina be na goapaparama ranone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naini, naumeki da na ogama e taraini da tauna tokare nam ei naini. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naini. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama degoda banaga tai naina, inam ya verena, be aita da nam ei naini, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Tauroma tauna na waivima e panipana. Be degoda tauroma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na goanama nama tauromina ei naini. Be tauna sibo tauroma waisumeginama ya naina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu e nofofina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya nofonofofina da Mamaitua Aruina nama ya riuguna.

8

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteutena, vutuna na kauama ya paribeemina: Matabuda te kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma kataina ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapagoedina, inam wainuapagone tokare eklesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aita e nofonofofina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneina. ³ Degoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e pagona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima ta kanidi? Tauda te kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaga, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu e kataiena da gunume be dobu arua gewegewedima ta riuri munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be aveli da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima totoi dobu ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yagoro te kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaga, tauna vutuna taiwai sumage be taiwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubugana, be taune da tauda yodi ta miamiana. Be da Badama tenaga e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voiedi be tauna da yawanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaidima banaga gesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi degoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta nofonofofina bekubeku, be nofofina bekubeku e voiedi da adi nofofina e vovo gwaagwagana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama degoda tauda

kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudidima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kua da nam am waisumaḡama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. ¹⁰ Baninama deḡoda turamma aitu na noḡotama vovogwaḡaḡanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noḡota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaḡama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaḡama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noḡoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹² Deḡoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noḡotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ḡarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munaḡe. Inam raḡanine turaguma na waisumaḡe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ḡoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitu dobue imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu mataḡomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumaḡena. ² Be avedi da banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ḡaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitaḡa yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ḡarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵ Tauma ama vaḡaie nam waisumaḡa waivinama ka naḡi be mate ka naḡo, maika apasol ḡesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶ Taumi apasol ḡesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaḡa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaḡemai, bo? ⁷ Ko noḡoti da nam airaḡan tauḡara taunaḡa na manee iḡara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aitu sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaḡaie. Be nam aitu musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaḡaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudidima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiu edana. Aitu na sipima ya kumana tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹² Taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaḡan kamawai baḡemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raḡan matabuna tauma ama ḡoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ḡoeḡoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitaḡa tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paḡopaḡodina. Be pirisi aitaḡa olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paḡona. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitaḡa vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaḡana, naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaḡan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baḡa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaḡan ḡaromie aba ei baḡena. Agunai da taugu noḡone yà guri, be muriḡa da

aiyaba ġaromie yàì baġena. ¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuaġaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Deġoda tauguġa yau ġoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paġona. Be taugu nam yau ġoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà paġo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aítai imawai badegu. Be yaġoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²⁰ Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aítaiġa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma èwai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²¹ Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaġegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaġa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone.

²² Be aítai adi waisumaġama gwaġagwaġanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munaġegu da maika kabe yau waisumaġama gwaġagwaġana da sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munaġeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumaġena raġanine, taugu yàì nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenaġa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e paġona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko paġona. ²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a paġona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayaġotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoġinama. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà riġariġa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama ġoegoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na raġanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideġo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuġana, nam airaġan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponaġa yai doka nawedina. ² Raġanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponaġa a naġonaġona, inam raġanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitona ewai maġatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a naġonaġona. ⁵ Be taudi yaġoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaidima a tubuġana, inam mataira ewai maġatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tèi nuanonoġotedi maika taudi

a voivoiana nama. ⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuḡu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸ Be nam t̄ai kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine raḡan tenaḡa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue t̄e boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹ Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ḡarodie a tubuḡana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raḡan damodie sibo t̄e voiedi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi deḡo da ko noḡonoḡotina ami waisumaḡe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ḡoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ḡesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ḡesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raḡanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaḡan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵ Taumi noḡota banegimima, aubainama yau giuna aba ȳa giuemina mayanama ko paḡo. ¹⁶ Keyaka ko noḡoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie t̄e tegotegoe be Mamaitua t̄ewai kaiwena. Be raḡanine keyaka t̄e rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine t̄e rawateḡeidana. Be buredi t̄e givana. Be raḡanine t̄e kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuḡine t̄e rawateḡeidana. ¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaḡa t̄a kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuḡa tenaḡa. ¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama t̄a noḡoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raḡanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noḡoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyoedina, inam vutuna taudi penama ḡarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateḡeimi. ²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteḡo tenaḡana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaḡedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ḡoeḡoedina. ²² Tauda Bada t̄a rarau rubuna da ḡarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda d̄a rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saḡa pore, bo?

Nam taudaḡa sagudama t̄a noḡoti, be d̄a banagama mate sagudima t̄a noḡotina

²³ Yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da t̄a voiedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da t̄a voiedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voieda be d̄a waisumaḡe tai rewapana. ²⁴ Nam taudaḡa sagu munaḡedama t̄a noḡoti, avedi. Be d̄a banagama mate sagudima t̄a noḡotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷ Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kani-nama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸ Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ġesaunama na noġotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noġotana, “Deġoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ġesaunama na noġotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹ Naumeki da am noġotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuġunama aubainama. ³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noġote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguġa ama sagusagu munaġeguna, be banaga ġesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

¹ Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauġoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

² Taugu isemima yà kaikai suġuna, baninama taumi raġan matabuna ko noġonoġotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³ Be yodi yaba tenaġa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam tauġoma, be tauġoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauġoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵ Be waivi deġoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna na tauġomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauġoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuġinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaġana. Be deġoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaġana, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷ Be tauġoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauġoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maġatarina. Be waivi tauna tauġoma na waibadama ewai maġatarina. ⁸ Baninama tauġomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuġina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauġoma i tubuġina. ⁹ Be tauġoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuġana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauġoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuġana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauġomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be tauġoma taudi matabudi teneġidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹² baninama avedi da pakane tauġomae da waivi ya tubuġana, be yodi waivie da tautauġoma ta tubutubuġana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuġidina.

¹³ Taumiġa mayemima ko paġo munaġena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko noġoti. Deġoda tauġoma deba vuvuġinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaġana. ¹⁵ Be deġoda waivi deba vuvuġinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuġinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶ Be deġoda aita uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ġarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ġesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ġesaunama ġaromaie ima kenakenana.

* **11:1:** Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷ Be yodi kaua ġesaunama ġaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raġanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateġeimina. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateġeimina raġanine, ko daridariġa munaġemina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹ Naumeki da uma dariġinama ei maġatara da aitauga didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġeimina raġanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ġesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ġesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naġonaġona. Inam nam nama turiya na kaua! ²² Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuġu, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaġidina, inam nam i verena.

²³ Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raġanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiġena, inam kupinama teneġine Bada buredi ya paġo, ²⁴ Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuġiguma taumi aubaimima. Raġanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. ²⁵ Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paġo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauġinina aubainama. Raġanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. ²⁶ Be raġanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaġama raġanine.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama aita da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroġina. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġena, muriġa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹ Baninama deġoda taumi Bada tubuġinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noġonoġota kauena da inam Bada tubuġinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiġa ko kovokovoġa munaġemina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuġidima ta vovo gwaġagwaġa, be ġesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ġoma.

³¹ Be deġoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaġeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoġa tà banavi. ³² Be deġoda Bada e kovoġidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naġo dobu banegidima mate. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġeimina raġanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴ Be aitauga da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoġana, muriġa da sibo koyai rawateġeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoġimi.

Taugu yà tavana ġaromie raġanine, yaba ġesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ² Ko noġoti da taumi nam kowai sumaġana raġanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³ Be yodi deġoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitauga Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuena, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kaua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deġoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ġarone e giue. Be teneġinama nama aita da Arua Babau ġarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷ Uma kaudima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaḡa,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kaudima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso ḡarone, ¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tè babataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneḡinama tè paḡona.

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi. ¹⁵ Deḡoda yodi sibo kaḡa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Kaḡa yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁷ Be yodi ko noḡoti, deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ḡabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuḡa ya voiena be na ḡoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaḡa, tubuḡa tokare deḡo? ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaḡoro tubuḡa tenaḡa. ²¹ Mata nam teneteneḡina da nima sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.” Be deba nam teneteneḡina da kaḡa sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuḡa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ²³ Be deḡo ragedima tà noḡonoḡoti da nam aniviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be deḡo ragedima waitunimayamayaḡidima, tàwai gara kauedina, ²⁴ be deḡo ragedima nam waitunimayamayaḡidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tubuḡa rageragedima yai rawateḡeidi da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa, be raga ḡesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviredina. ²⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuḡa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda raga tenaḡa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuatoitoi saguna. Be deḡoda raga tenaḡa isanama banaga ta kaisuḡuna, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be taumi tenatenaḡaḡa inam raganama. ²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaḡa ya utedina:

Noḡone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,

murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
 da mataira tauvoiedima,
 da Tauwai yawasana,
 da tauwai sagu,
 da waibada noyanama,
 da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? ³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹ Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaġinama yà kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaġo

¹ Deġoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deġoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiġatu yà gugugugura yabayababana. ² Bo deġoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ġarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deġoda katai ġesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deġoda yau waisumaġama dosi vavasaġinama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deġoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuagaieguna. ³ Bo deġoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima yà utedina, bo deġoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuġiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deġoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaġo baneginama tauna banaga ġarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seġaseġara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaġa ima noġonoġota munaġe.

Tauna nam meditupo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noġonoġotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kauidima ima ġoēgoedina, be tauna riukaua e ġoēgoe kauena.

⁷ Tauna raġan matabuna ġarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raġan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaġedina, be e noġonoġoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raġan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapaġo tauna kenakena nonoġinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuena tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba tè kataiena inam ġaubo ġominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ġaubo ġominama. ¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raġanine, aba ġaubo ġominama tè kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Raġanine taugu ġaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noġotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noġote. Be taugu è moramorabana raġanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹² Be teneġinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noġonama mataġomigue yà kitana. Yodi ġaubo ġominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ² Baninama taumi aitaḡa bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³ Be deḡoda banaga aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duḡudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴ Aitaḡa bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina, be aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ḡoeḡoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiuenama nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuma, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷ Turai bo gita ko noḡotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaḡoro ta gugugugurana. Be deḡoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ḡaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deḡoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paḡo vitavitedina, tokare bonedima ḡaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸ Be mate bogigi deḡoda nam ta suve yaḡe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateḡei bako? ⁹ Be teneginama nama ḡaromie. Deḡoda ami giuma matabudi neḡo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiue yababana.

¹⁰ Be yaḡoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga e giugiue be taugu na giuma baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹² Be teneginama nama taumi ḡaromie. Deḡoda puyo Arue ko ḡoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aitaḡa bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenegedina. ¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noḡonoḡotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noḡote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noḡote mate ya saresarena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suḡuna, tokare banaga ḡesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuna tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ḡesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yaḡi kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi ya giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noḡoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaḡa negenegedima ya vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noḡota, ibewa da banaga baturidima adi noḡote koi noḡotana. Be gewagewa noḡotidima ta tavatavana raḡandie,

naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie,
taudi yaġoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiunama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaġa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaġama ei rewapanana. ²³ Deġoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateġeima raġanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saġa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be deġoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugie be eteni baneginama nopomie i saġa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaġe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ta maġatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuġusuġu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voiedina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuwedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateġeima raġanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuwedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuwedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Deġoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuwedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa, be nam ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaġa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone deġoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aita e ġoena, naumeki da taunaġa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteġa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yaġedi da adi giuna inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be deġoda aita baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noġota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiunama sibo yai nuatuġuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kauinama ko noġoti: Deġoda banaga aita Mamaitua noġota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raġaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima ġoegoena da yaba tà voia yabayababedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ raġanine adi waitaparoroma nopone wai-waivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na taugomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵ Deġoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ġarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naġo vadae be adi tautaugomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaġana da waiwaivi adi wainua noġonoġotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kaudina, baninama Mamaitua na giuna nam taumi ġaromie i tubuġana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuna nam taumiġa aubaimi. ³⁷ Deġoda taumi aitaġa ko noġonoġotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paġona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ġaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvavasagama. ³⁸ Be deġoda aita uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baġa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuena ko riutuatuagāie, ⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaġedina.

15

Keriso na midisuġu munaġama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi yà riuwai noġotimina. ² Deġoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko banavi, deġoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ġarone è paġopaġona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴ da taudi a dobo be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ġarone ya maġatarana, da apasol 12 ġarodie mate tauna ya maġatarana. ⁶ Be murine tauna raġan tenaġa tauwai sumaġa 500 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie ya maġatarana. Be banegidima ġesaudima yaġoro ta miamiana, be ġesaudima a kovina. ⁷ Be muriġa tauna Jeims ġarone ya maġatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ġarodie ya maġatarana. ⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriġa ġoma Arue è tubuġana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu taugu ġarogue ya maġatarana, ⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguġa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹ Be avedi deġoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu yà noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneġinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaġena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuġuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaġena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa? ¹³ Deġoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa. ¹⁴ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaġama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵ Be deġoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noġone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶ Baninama deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa. ¹⁷ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaġoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitaugā Keriso tauwai sumaġenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Deġoda tauda dobuġa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tai sumaġana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaġa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu dokena. ²¹ Banaga

tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³ Be tauda dà raḡanima boruborune nama tà midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana, ²⁴ yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶ Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana. ²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸ Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababaitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babaito? ³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹ Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³² Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da
“Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego,
be pomai tà gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. Deḡoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana. ³⁴ Noḡota viravira ko paḡo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedi! Taumi ḡesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana.

Midisuḡu munaḡa murine tubuḡa nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ḡesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuḡa ḡarodie be nema ta midisuḡu munaḡa bako?” ³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noḡone e guri dokana, muriḡa da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuḡinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana raḡanine, nam pesi tubuḡinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiḡa kwa kumakumana, yaḡoda bo pesi ḡesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ḡoane nama pesi tubuḡidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ḡesaudima mate adi tubuḡe adi tubuḡe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kauinama teneḡinama nama tauda ḡarode. Tubuḡa matabudi inam nam teneḡidi. Banaga tubuḡidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuḡa marae be tubuḡa doḡe mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuḡama kitanama tabu be doḡe na tubuḡama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, tubuḡa doḡa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuḡa midimidisuḡu muneḡinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoḡinama.

⁴³ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagaḡana. Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwaḡagwaḡana, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuḡama, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, inam tubuḡa arue. Deḡoda dobu na tubuḡama e miana, naumeki da tubuḡa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya paḡona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriḡa ya tubutubuḡana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriḡa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doḡa popokaune ya tubuḡana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama inam Adam tubuḡinama maika. Be deḡoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuḡana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuḡidama Keriso tubuḡinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, ya riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuḡe, tauda tokare nam tà naḡo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tà buderie. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoḡa. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie betaugu giu semosemonama ya riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raḡanine, ei raḡantenaḡe da e tubuḡana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu nonoḡana be nam ta bova munaḡa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuḡidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuḡa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona raḡanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuḡana. Na giuma inam umanama:
“Vaisuba guri ya tonogina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama deḡo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deḡo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paḡopaḡona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maḡamaḡatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tà kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Raḡan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ḡarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima ya riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana.

² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paḡopaḡona na ruvae, rauḡaubonaḡa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu ya tavana raḡanine nam mane ya tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama ya paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema ya utedi be ya riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsaḡa ya verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie ya dobina.

⁶ Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan bisanama ya rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko saguguna. ⁷ Taugu nam

yà tava ġaromie be yà naġo ġoma, ibewa da yà ġoeġoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deġoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesesma yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raġaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ġavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporaġana aubainama, taugu yaġoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Deġoda Timoti ġaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ġaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aitau e riutuatuġaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauġe da ġarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasaġena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuaġaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapaġoe.

¹⁵ Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaġa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munaġedi da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaġa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ġarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ġarogue a tavatavana raġanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duġuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasaġemina, be aitaġa adi vadae awai rawateġeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaġoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoì be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama.

⁴ Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama teneġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoitoì, toitoì ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶ Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneġinama da piripiri ko damporedina, maika tauma. ⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da piripiridima sibo kè damporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina. ⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama teneġine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina. ¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoì adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoì ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voiedina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tà miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuauyauyae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau ġuma banidima debemie ta saġana. ¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ġoena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita

munaḡemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiamana.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noḡotana taugu uma vaḡainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaḡaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaḡaine yài anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaḡaine ei anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuenana, tokare e tubuḡana. ²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Keriso e a tubuḡana tauda aubaidama. Be tauna banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauna ya voiedana da dà waisumaḡama Yesu Keriso e riwapanana. ²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ḡaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ḡoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaḡemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe naumeki ko midimidina, be deḡoda muriḡa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ḡaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemina da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ḡaromie è verau munaḡa, be è voiemina da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ² Baninama deḡoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuavereḡu? Nam aita da taumi. ³ Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ḡaromie è tavana. Deḡoda ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ama ḡoēḡoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voieḡu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ⁴ Taugu maḡone leta ḡaromie è girumina, inam ḡarogue ya piripiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

Aita na gewagewama ewai maḡataridina, naumeki da tauda tὰ noḡota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam tauḡoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiamana è girugirumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauḡuḡa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa. ⁶ Be taumi aitaḡuḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage. ⁸ Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munaḡe, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyete, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voienana. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porenana, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porenana, ¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporenana vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniamana.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai dabera-rina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶ Banaga aitauga da nam timawai sumagana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitauga da tawai sumagana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitaui yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitauga ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprene pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoeḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprene pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprene pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprene pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kauedina. ⁵ Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavasaga 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mouis noḡonama ya yana vavasagana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mouis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yaninama ya nuayaḡotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasagana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatue banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹ Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaidima kè katai kauedina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³ Mouis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mouis noḡone ya nuanua yaḡotana sibo

* **2:15:** Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raḡanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupu e nuaporaḡa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deḡoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa t̄a banavina. ¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama t̄a kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituaḡaina. ² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayaḡidima k̄e gosaḡana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da raḡan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitaḡa da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima paḡopaḡona, ⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumaḡa kama rarau guguya munaḡemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuḡimaima maika gurewa be yaḡoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasaḡinama inam nam tauma ḡaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡaronama.

⁸ Gewagewae a ḡakiḡakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuaraḡaraḡa kaue-maina, be yaḡoro keda k̄e banavidina. ⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airaḡan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma k̄e midimidisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁰ Tauma raḡan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuḡimaie guri ka kitakita saḡena, teneḡinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuḡimaie ewai maḡataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuḡimaie ewai maḡataridina. ¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma raḡan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumaḡena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu ȳawai sumaḡana aubainama ȳa giugiuna.” ¹⁴ Baninama tauma k̄e kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuḡumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenaḡedana tauna ḡarone. ¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e

daberarana banaga toitoi ġarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuġimaima e vovo gwaġagwaġa be nopomaima raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saġasaġa vavasaginama tà paġona, gewagewa mate nam tà tarapate be tenetenegina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ġarodie nam tà kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ġarodie tà kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana.

5

Dà vada ġomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ġesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoġinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina. ² Yodi tauda tà noġonoġota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paġona, ³ be raġanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴ Yodi raġanine dobu tubuġine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ġoeġoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raġanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà ġoeġoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuġinama vaunama sibo tè paġona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoġina. ⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voidana uma kaidima aubaidima. Be tauna ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare tubuġidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaena da tokare tubuġa vaunama tà paġona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuġine tà miamiana raġanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaġe tà katakataiedina. ⁸ Deġoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuġa poranama tà gosena raġanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauda tubuġa porane bo tubuġa vaune, be raġan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenaġaġa Keriso noġone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaġeyaġedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noġonoġotina da taumi mate nama ko noġonoġotimaina. ¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaġemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitaġa yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³ Deġoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama ġiuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deġoda tauma ama noġotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaġoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna

* **5:1:** Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuġidama vovogwaġagwaġanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ġesaunama inam tubuġa vaunama tokare marae tà paġona. Inam yai rewapanana kauana.

aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenāḡana. ¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ḡoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ḡoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munāḡana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noḡone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuḡe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaḡan banaga adi yawasanama tubuḡe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da Keriso ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuḡa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naḡona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuḡana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munāḡedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ka verauḡa munāḡedina tauna ḡarone. ¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munāḡedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ḡarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauelpaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voiedina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasāḡemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paḡona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena.

² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tauguḡa taumi ami raḡanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raḡanine taugu ami ḡabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam raḡaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ḡarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuāḡaie, ibewa, ⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raḡan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵ Banaga a riḡariḡamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ḡasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶ Tauma raḡan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ḡarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kèi nuapaḡoedi be nuatauḡa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷ Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniḡaḡara be ama madama. ⁸ Banaga ḡesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ḡesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ḡesaudima isamaima ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Ḡesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaḡoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna. ⁹ Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaḡemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡesāḡena, be yaḡoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riḡariḡamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raḡan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaḡawaḡamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaḡoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ḡaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ḡaromie giu ei daḡasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raḡa porenna taumi ḡaromie.

¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ḡaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ḡarogue

nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai baḡemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporena ḡarogue.

Banaga nam waisumeg̃idi nam mate koi rawateḡeimi

¹⁴ Waisumaḡa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawateḡeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneg̃ina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneg̃ina. ¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneg̃ina. Waisumaḡa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bakedi? ¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawateḡeidi bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia
be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷ “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ḡavoe ko mia.

Nam kaula miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam raḡanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸ “Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaḡinama ya riuna.”

7

¹ Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ḡarode Bada ya voiedina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuḡidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosaḡana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munaḡena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

² Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ḡarogue. Tauma nam aitu ḡarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitu kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitu ke kaikaiyovuemna. ³ Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giuguedina, ibewa. Taugu noḡone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaḡa bo tà guri tenaḡana, yaḡoro nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. ⁴ Taugu yàwai sumaḡa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duḡumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raḡan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵ Be tauma Masedoniana kè tavana raḡanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deḡo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moḡavuna. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. ⁷ Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko ḡoḡoḡe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giuma gewegewedima ḡarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya mididi ḡaḡariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasaḡana.

⁸ Deḡoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noḡone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemina da taumi ami noḡotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na ḡoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰ Deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana,

inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deḡoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raḡanine. Be deḡoda dobu na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ḡoane tubutubuḡinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midi ḡaḡariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko ḡoḡoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoḡama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaḡemina. ¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raḡanine nam tauḡoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ḡarogue a tubutubuḡana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi taugu yaḡoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kua wairabuinama inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴ Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiama veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneginama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonoḡotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina. ¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniam koi nuanonoḡotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴ Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninamai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainuapaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasaḡemina, ibewa da ami wainuapaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yaḡwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma ya kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

* **8:6:** 'Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama' inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaḡe da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiḡo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiḡavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹² Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneḡinama. ¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama tenēḡinama nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷ Taitos èi baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoeḡoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸ Be tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalem da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuema be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiema da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoeḡoena. ²¹ Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voiedina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be tauḡoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaḡodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiedi da ami wainupaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ḡoeḡoena. Be raḡan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie è kawa saḡemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maiḡo modine Akaia banegidima* taudi a vokaukaua wainonoḡana waiuta aubainama.” Be raḡanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ḡoeḡoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauḡedina ḡaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena,

* **9:2:** Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

baninama yà gōeōena da Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuḡana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deḡoda Masedonia banegidima ḡesaudima mate tokare ḡaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raḡanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaḡa e kawa guridana, baninama noḡone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saḡe yababena. ⁵ Maiḡo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaiḡavuḡavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoḡinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deḡoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa, banaga tokare tai noḡotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma gōeōena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Aitau da sipi ḡaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ḡaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenaḡaḡa sibo nuane yai nuanonoḡota da na ḡoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima adi ḡoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya gōeōena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneḡinama da raḡan matabuna ami ḡoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ḡesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneḡinama ami banagama ḡesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaḡa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noḡonoḡota watanena raḡan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaḡoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raḡan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raḡan matabuna ko pairu nonoḡana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuḡuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuḡana. Tenaḡa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuina inam: Banaga aitaḡa ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasāḡena. ¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡuna, baninama taumi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuenedina nama ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasāḡana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tai kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a gōeōena, be taunaḡa ya giu raukosoḡaiḡaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuataḡa yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡiḡina.” ² Yà riuriuemina

da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitauga taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raġan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaġa banegina, be yaġoro tauna dobu na ġoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³ Inam riukaua da taugu dobie yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iġaiġarana. ⁴ Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iġaiġarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵ Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ġesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noġota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶ Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyetyena raġanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima yà kovoġidina.

⁷ Taumi tubuġiguma ġavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aita kua noġonoġotimna da tam Keriso ġaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ġarone. ⁸ Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguġa ġaubonaġa yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noġoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaġe.

⁹ Taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da banaga tai noġotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰ Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau ġiuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ġarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama yodi raġanine ġaromie yà tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna ġarodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹² Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa saġe munaġedi, be isedima ta kaikai suġu munaġedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ġoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaġedina.

¹³ Deġoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ġaromie è verauġena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁴ Taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noġone Keriso varinama è verauġena ġaromie aubainama. Deġoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ġarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ġaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵ Baninama banaga ġesaunama na noyae taugu nam yà badabada yababa be yà kawa saġe munaġegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ġaromie e morabana, ¹⁶ be tokare dobu ġesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deġo nam aita noġonama i boruboruna. Inam raġanine nam aita tokare teneteneġina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ġesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saġe munaġegu. Taugu banaga ġesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saġe munaġegu, vutuna yà tuatuaġaiena.

¹⁷ “Aita da kawa saġe munaġenama e ġoena,

naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saġena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aita e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aita taunaġa e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuaġaiedina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ² Taugu èi nuapaġo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi gewagewae koma naġo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ġoeġoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauġemina Keriso ġarone. ³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma naġo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ġesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noġone koya paġona. Be raġanine arua ġesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noġone vari verenama è rauguguyena ġaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raġanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵ Taugu nam ama noġonoġota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶ Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raġan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena raġanine, taugu nam ami manema e paġona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸ Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹ Be taugu raġanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoena. Be taugu nam aitau airaġan ġaromie aiyaba e kiġiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è ġoeġoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaġan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaġan nama yà voia. ¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airaġan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaia provins nopone nam aitau uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹² Be taugu nam airaġan ami manema yà paġo. Nama raġan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaudima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoġama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam aitau ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam aitau nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuma ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰ Avedi da aitauga ġaromie tawai bad-abadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakituaġaieimina, be ta

riġerigemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaudidima è voidedina, be inam riukaua uma kaudidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġigina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²² Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raġan toitoi dibure è naġona, be taudi ibewa. Raġan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raġan matabuna guriġa yà kitakita saġesaġena. ²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovoġama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riġa gurateguna raġan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ġarogue ya tubuġana raġan matabudi 5. ²⁵ Be raġan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raġan tenaġa a rauyekuguna. Be raġan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raġan tenaġa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi pouna è tenamna. ²⁶ Raġan matabuna taugu vaġaiġa yà voivoiena, be deġo deġo yà naġonaġona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, deġoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ġomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaġa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ġaubonaġa sibo è gurina. ²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raġan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raġan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaġe a beku. ²⁹ Deġoda taudi adi waisumaġama e gwaġana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ġarodie. Be aita deġo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Deġoda taugu kawa saġe munaġeguma yà ġoena, naumeki da taugu yau vog-waġagwaġae sibo è kawa saġeguna. ³¹ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³² Raġanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauigarama banegidima matakeda a bodabodamana vunugiġuma aubainama. ³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawwe dobiġeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yaġoro agunai yà kawa saġe munaġeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maġamaġatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaġa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteġane be ya yovoġa munaġena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuġana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naġona paradaisie. Tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam tenetenegina da

* **12:2:** Pol taunaġa e giugiu munaġena.

sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saḡe munāḡeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saḡe munāḡeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡe munāḡeguna. ⁶ Deḡoda taugu yà kawa saḡeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaḡoro taugu kawa saḡe munāḡeguna nam ama ḡoeḡoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da banaga tai noḡotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ḡarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a noḡota wairuvaguna. ⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ḡoeḡoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saḡe munāḡegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna raḡan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneḡigu da yà kawa saḡe munāḡegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada raḡan rabuiteḡa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ḡarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena. Be deḡoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maḡatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maḡamaḡatarana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raḡandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ḡesaudima raḡandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaḡoma Korint banegidima ḡarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saḡeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹² Taugu taumi mate raḡanine, taugu nuataḡa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³ Be yaba tenaḡa dobu ḡesaudie ekalesia ḡarodie è voiena, be taumi ḡaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paḡona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noḡota porena.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paḡonama aubainama ḡaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munāḡeguna. Be mate ami ḡoane yà sagumina. Deḡoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaḡaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ḡaromie e paḡona. Be ḡesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ḡaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baḡana da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaḡa mate. Be inam raḡanine Taitos mane ḡaromie ya paḡo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ḡaromaie, be keda teneḡine ka naḡonaḡona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noḡotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraḡa munāḡegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ḡaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaḡe sibo koya midi bagibagina. ²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama

raġanine taugu ġaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie yà kitedi be teneġine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuri, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaġa. ²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda ġaromie yà verauna nam ama ġoeġoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaġa be yà ġaba, baninama taumi aitauga noġone mira, badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimamayagiidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noġota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoġotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raġanima aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Be raġanine ġaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteġa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ² Taugu maigone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauga noġone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaġedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaġoro yà riuri munaġedina. Be raġanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiywasidi, tokare yà kovoġa tenaġedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yà kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwage, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴ Keriso tubuġinama vogwaġagwaġanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneġinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuġiguma vogwaġagwaġanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaġa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paġopaġo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ġesaumima agunai ko noġonoġotina da taugu gewagewa è voiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ġaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaġedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaġaiena, ibewa da raġan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹ Taugu tokare yà nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da yà ġasiemi bo yà kovoġimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovoġimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau giuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voiedi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaġo be suba Mamaituanama ġaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ġaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Be dā banagama aitaugā ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹ Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina. ¹² Bo nam aitau ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midi be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴ Taugu yatayataguma Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be èwai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kintama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitau èi baġana. ¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naġo ġomana Areibia provinsne. Muriġa da è munaġana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteġa muridie è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raġan matabudi 15. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims

taunaḡa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriḡa è naḡona Sirياما be Silisياما. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesياما taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³ Be taudi variguḡa a vaie be a riuna, “Taugoma boni yai ḡavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaḡa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

2

Apasol ḡesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiḡa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be raḡanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a ḡoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuma nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuaraḡeraḡemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda tenetenegidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaainama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naḡona eteni ḡarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ḡarodiḡa a rauguguya naḡona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaḡa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raḡan matabuna yau kaba voiema.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ḡomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹² Muriḡa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be raḡan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana raḡanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da ḡavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu yà kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?” ¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuḡana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumaḡena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

¹⁷ Deḡoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ḡoma! ¹⁸ Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunaḡa tàwai muriwatanena. Be deḡoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munaḡena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena. ¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ḡoane yà miana. ²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumaḡe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumaḡena, baninama tauna yai nuapaḡoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama deḡoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumaḡe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumaḡa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paḡo? Bo waisumaḡa giunama koya vaivaie be koya paḡo? ³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiḡa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voiedina.” ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voiedina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitauḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauḡa tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹ Aitauḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauḡa tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetedina, taudi tokare yawasana ta banavina, be nam aitau tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyeteye be tenetenegina.” ¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya mididi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatue nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauapaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitau kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoḡinama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaiainama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Keriso be e naḡonaḡona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua tà paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yau giuna sauga ḡarone yà boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitau tenetenegina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham ḡarone inam kauinama teneginama. ¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare vere ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷ Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mouis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda tarawatue sibo tè yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mouis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mouis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰ Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aitau, anea bo Mouis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuatuḡaie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Be deḡoda Mamaitua i ḡoe be tarawatue sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaḡoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam tenetenegina da ei yawasanida. ²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitauḡa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudiḡa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriḡa da waisumaḡa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tè miana, naumeki da waisumaḡa riunama ya maḡatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dà waisumaḡe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Be waisumaḡa

ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶ Ibewa da waisumağa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama. ²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneğidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, avedi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, avedi da tam tauğoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenağa Yesu Kerisoe. ²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ġaroğaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noğoti. Değoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupağonama yağoro ġaubonama, inam rağanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ġoma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ġaronama. ² Tauwai rabaraba yağoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na rağaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama teneginama tauda nama. Tauda rağanine nam waisumağe te miamiana, inam rağanine tauda gomana ġaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana. ⁴ Be rağankaua ya tavatavana rağanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuğana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatue ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuğana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoğena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tà vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko pağona.

Pol na nuarağarağama Galesia ġarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena rağanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewed-ima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munağa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaidima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ġoēgoena inam kaidima ta pani munağemi, bo? ¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro rağandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ġaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosağana. Vutuna aubainama yàwai bağemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuğa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosağana.

Taugu boni ġaromie è tavana rağanine ko noğoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ġaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana rağanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuağaieguna. ¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ġominama maika. ¹⁵ Noğone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi dego ya nağo? Taugu è katai kauena inam rağandie değoda ko goena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporağa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yà riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ġavia, bo?

* **4:3:** Değoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanedina, dobu kaidima ġarodie tawai taunoyana.

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ġarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ġoeġoena inam ta dariġeda be taudi muridiġa ko naġo be adi ġoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸ Deġoda banaga ġaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaġoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ġaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ġaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raġanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana ya kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰ Taugu è ġoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ġaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaġane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaġana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ġaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitaugā tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba ya riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauġomidima rabui. Gomana tenaġa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ġesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ġomama. ²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuġa ġomana maika banaga tawai tika ġomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ġomama ya tikitikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuġana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaġa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobunama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶ Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ġesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama. ²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,
kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaġan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,
baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi,
nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauġomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuġana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. ²⁹ Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuġa ġominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuġinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raġandie inam kauinama teneġinama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaġan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ġomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ġavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaġe. Bo nam tarawatue

ko pani munaḡemi. ² Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³ Yà riuriu munaḡemina, deḡoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴ Taumi aitaḡa ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariḡa munaḡemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵ Be tauda dà waisumaḡe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noḡotama e riuriuedana. ⁶ Deḡoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaḡena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaḡe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paḡona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Maḡone taumi koya naḡonaḡo kauana. Be aitau yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naḡona. ⁹ Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuḡu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aitau da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena. ¹² Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voiedi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemina nama.” ¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kaua deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Deḡoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuḡa na ḡoane ko naḡo. ¹⁷ Baninama tubuḡa na ḡoanama inam nam Arua na ḡoanama maika. Be Arua na ḡoanama inam nam tubuḡa na ḡoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuḡa taudi tawai ḡinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuaḡaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ḡera, ²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ḡasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, waikawa dariḡa munaḡa, ²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ḡesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereḡena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoḡimina, deḡoda uma yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko paḡo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³ voyaḡota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. ²⁴ Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. ²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua

na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. ²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, deḡoda aita nopolie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kawa da nam taumi mate ko beku. ² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetejena. ³ Deḡoda aita taunaḡa e kawakawa saḡe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munaḡena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa taunaḡa na yawasanama e kaivira munaḡena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be deḡoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena. ⁵ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa tamḡa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aita da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ḡoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abaḡa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tòi kaikaiyovue be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Deḡoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸ Aita da tubuḡa na ḡoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aita da Arua na ḡoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna e utena. ⁹ Raḡan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaḡai, baninama raḡan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deḡoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba raḡandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ḡarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikawama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuri raukosogaiḡaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ḡoḡoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saḡedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noḡotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tèwai sumaḡe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paḡona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seḡara munaḡedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munaḡeguma ama ḡoḡoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, vutunaḡa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ḡoḡoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneḡina da yài muriwatanedi. ¹⁵ Deḡoda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶ Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitu piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munaḡegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitauga Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Keriso.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiana Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaianinama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴ Boni muriġa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroġi. ⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na raukiviverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġarogaronama. ⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna nuayauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasġena tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobue Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateġeidina. ¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitauga Keriso tèwai sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima. ¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaġe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaġoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷ Be taugu yaġoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuayauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasġinama ta banavina. Be mate taumi

sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumağa ya utedana. ²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuğu munađe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹ Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa nağonağodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dobue be gunume, matabudi ya sağa poredina, yodi rağandie be rağan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuğinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moğavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawağaiğai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ² Inam rağandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneğinama yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiğa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³ Noğone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tawai muriwatane, be dà wainua noğonoğotama tè voivoiedi, be tubuğidama adi ġoane tè miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tè tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tè miamiana. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama, yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapağoedana. ⁵ Tauda dà rawağaiğai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tè gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenağedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuğu tenağeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana. ⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapağoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ġarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ġoəğoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Rağanine taumi waisumağa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviverere yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko pağona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seğara yababa. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya voidedana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuğidana da sibo noya veredima tè voidedina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaua wainonoğidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tè voidedina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenağa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noğoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munağedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seğaseğara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹² Ko noğoti da inam rağandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababağana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauğemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dà banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noğone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tawai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam

gananama dam rabui ya daridariġedana. Be Keriso tubuġine inam gananama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġeidana da tauda inam dam tenaġa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ġarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġeida be tauda dam tenaġa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raġanine, tauda dam rabui tètwei miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateġeida da tauda yodi tubuġa tenaġa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ġaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ġavoe miemienimima ġaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ġaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau tenegine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ġarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaġa matabudi ya rawateġei yaġedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuġana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miama, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maġataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ġaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoġimina da Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima ġarogue yai maġataridina. ⁴ Deġoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raġandie Mamaitua Arue yai maġatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ġarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deġoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaġena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paġona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noġone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuġa tenaġa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta paġona. ⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena. ⁸ Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie yà rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasāġana ta paġona. ⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ġarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e ġoeġoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateġeidi, be ekalesia tenaġa e tubuġana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuġana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumaġena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneġinama da Mamaitua ġarone ma raudebatorada tà naġona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima

aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ḡarone, ¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ḡarone yawasana tà paḡopaḡona. ¹⁶ Tamadama ḡarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai baḡana da tauna Aruine e voiemi da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷ Be yàwai baḡana da Keriso ami waisumaḡe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai baḡana da ami wainuapaḡoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaḡoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doḡa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸ Be mate yàwai baḡana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaḡoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaḡonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saḡa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam tenetenegina da Keriso na wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tà nuanogonogotena bo tà baḡena, tauna tokare teneteneginama e utedana. Be deḡoda i ḡoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawateḡei Keriso tubuḡine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasagemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ḡoane ko miana. ² Taumi ko voyaḡota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedi makaiedi, be wainuapaḡoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³ Raḡan matabuna Arue koi rawateḡeimi be subae ko mia tenaḡana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. Be Arua tenaḡa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noḡotama tenaḡa, da inam raḡanine tokare marae tà naḡona. ⁵ Bada inam tenaḡa, be waisumaḡa inam tenaḡa, be babataito inam tenaḡa. ⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaḡa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷ Be tauda tenatenaḡaḡa Keriso na ḡoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noḡoti da noḡone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noḡone note be ya yovona dobue, deḡo tauda yodi tà miamiana.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneginama ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moḡavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenaḡaḡa ya ute nawedina. Ḡesaudima apasol, ḡesaudima peroveta, ḡesaudima taurauguguya, ḡesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai

sumağa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumağa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuğinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumağe tòi rawateğeida be Mamaitua Natunama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuğana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumağe tòi midi bagibagina, nam seda gauğaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumağe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapağoe tòi muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuğinama. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuğinama raganinama e rawategei yağedina. Be raga tenatenağağa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenağağa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuğinama tokare wainuapağoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu yà riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noğotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moğavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta goeğoenana.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumağa koyawai karena rağanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima goeğoenana. ²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosağana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami noğotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemi da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuğana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosağa be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuğine, tauda matabuda tenağa. ²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemi da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam gasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediğa a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na gipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma rağanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaidima sibo koya gose poredina: nuagağora, keamedi, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³² Ami banagama garodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatoi sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noğota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noğota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapağoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuğana. ² Be wainuapağoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapağoeda, be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua garone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ġarodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raġan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepuredima ta rarau duneedina. ⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitu giu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideġemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima ġarodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ġoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina. ¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima. ¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaġa kauana. ¹³ Be raġanine inam yabedima yanae ta maġatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴ Be raġanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maġatarana, inam raġanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuġu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶ Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ġoanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemida ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna, ¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duġu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riġeriġedina Bada ġarone. ²⁰ Raġan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauġoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyeteyena maika. ²³ Baninama tauġoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneġinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuġinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyeteyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voiedi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasagana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneḡine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Baninama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹ Nam aitu tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu munaḡemina: Taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauḡomama koya viviredina.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kaua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvasasagine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ḡarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisagana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voiedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kaua veredima ko voiedina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaḡedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam teneḡimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giunama damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

adi babadama, be rewapana ġesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tàwai ġaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iġara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saġa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raġanine, taumi Seitan koi ġaviena. Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaġoro ko midina.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaġa be riukaua ko paġo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paġo da nuakademima koi rauġaġarina.

¹⁵ Raġan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaġasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naġo aubainama.

¹⁶ Be mate waisumaġa ko paġo da ami guduma, aniwai rauġaġarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageragetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana.

¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paġona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iġarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸ Be raġan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ġoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ġarone sagu koi baġena. Raġan matabuna koi neneġanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaġa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama yà rauguguyena. ²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure yà miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaġoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaġonama. Taugu nema yà miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ġaromie da nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duġumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yàwai baġedina da suba, wainuapaġo be waisumaġa sibo a utemina. ²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaġa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaġo nonoġena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giuma damonama.

Tauwai sumaga Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka giru-girumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaga Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³ Taugu ya noḡonoḡotimina raḡanine, yau Mamaituama yaʔwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴ be ma nuaveregu ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tei daberarina, raḡanine waisumaga koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶ Be taugu e katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanie.

⁷ Taugu e kataie da aba ya riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deḡo ya miamiana, yaḡoro vari verenama aubainama ya giugiu raukosogaigaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema ta kitakitana. ⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e goeḡoe kaue da taumi sibo e kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma garomie, teneginama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaḡoemina. ⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu ya moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyuyama e morabana, ¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deḡo tauna yawasana verena, be deḡo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moḡavudina. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu ya goeḡoena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba garogue e tubutubuḡana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauigarama mate a kataie da taugu yaʔwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauwai sumaga a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaga toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yaḡoro e kataie da banaga gesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be gesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶ Be gesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaḡo nopodima ya moḡavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure ya miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama e giugiu raukosogaigaiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta goeḡoena da taudime isedima ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaḡoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yaʔwai nuaverena. Be yaḡoro da yaʔ nuavere watanana, ¹⁹ baninama e kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna,

baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaḡoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwaḡagu da yau waisumaḡe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saḡesaḡena, avedi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaḡoro Bada yà kaisuḡuna. ²¹ Baninama deḡoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ḡarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ḡoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deḡoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raḡanine taugu yà naḡo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²² Be deḡoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ḡarone yà verauḡedi da tai sumaḡana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³ Yau noḡotama tawai taisoruna. Noḡota ḡesau e ḡoeḡoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naḡo Keriso mate kè mia tenaḡana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasagaḡana. ²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasagaḡana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumaḡama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶ Yodibe raḡanine yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko naḡona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo deḡoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiḡa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noḡotama koyai tenaḡe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ḡaviana da banaga sibo ai sumaḡena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be aitaḡa tawai ḡaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumaḡena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumaḡa taunaḡa. ³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneḡinama, maika taugu piripiri noḡone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaḡoro e naḡonaḡona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaudima veredima ḡaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duḡu vivira, be taumi wainupaḡoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoi ḡaromie e kenakenana. ² Be you, yaḡoro yài nuavere kauana deḡo da taumi kowai debatenagaḡana nuapaḡoe, be nam waikawa dariḡa ḡaromie ima tubutubuḡana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi, ibewa da ko ḡaubo munaḡa be ami banagama ḡesaudima ko kawa saḡedina, be nam taumi. ⁴ Nam taumiḡa sagu munaḡemima ko noḡonoḡotidi, ibewa da banaga ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noḡota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noḡota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noḡota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaḡoro mara ya gose porena, Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena nama, ⁷ be yai rawabanaga ḡomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaḡe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuḡana. ⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ḡaubo munaḡa da kitanama banaga ḡoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raḡanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasagaḡe be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be

arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina. ¹⁰ Tauda matabuda doḡue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae t̄ai tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be t̄a riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama t̄a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuena ko vovo teyetejena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi ȳa riuriuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemida na ḡoanama kaudidima ko ḡoḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be doḡu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasanana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu ȳa nuavere kauana yawasanana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada Yesu ḡarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ḡarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaḡena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauḡinina, be yaḡoro ȳawai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate t̄ai nuavere tenaḡana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deḡoda Bada Yesu ima ḡoe, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa agunai Timoti ȳa riupore verauḡena ḡaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aita. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹ Be ḡesaudima taudiḡa ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²² Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama k̄e rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate k̄e noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³ Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure ȳa mia kwasa bo ȳa doḡi, taugu waiḡapa tauna ȳa riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be ȳa noḡonoḡotina da taugu ḡomiguma ȳa verau makai be ȳa vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate k̄e noya tenaḡa be k̄e ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi ȳa noḡonoḡoti da turaguma ȳa riupore munaḡena ḡaromie, ²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaḡemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukivivirenama tenegine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waiḡapa ȳa riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaḡe da taumi ya raupeaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ġarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giurma noġone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaġemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaġe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiana daġadaġasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ġoeġoe kauena, agunai taugu è noġoti da taudime sibo a tom munaġedina.

³ Be tauda aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ġomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tà sumaġe be isanama tà kawakawa saġena, inam raġanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima teneġidima ġarogue. Banaga ġesaudima ta noġonoġotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaġedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai ewai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaġa be ko kita. ⁵ Taugu è tubuġana murine raġan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paġona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena. ⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaġodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kaididima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaġaiedina. ⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiġa ama kitakita tuaġaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ġesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaġaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaġa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateġeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaġana. Be nam tauguġa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaġa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰ Taugu yà ġoeġoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be yà ġoeġoe da midisuġu munaġa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ġoeġoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paġopaġona taugu yà paġo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuġu munaġana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaididima nam ġarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaġoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noġogue yà naġo da inam paratine yà tavana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noġoti da taumi aitauga Arue noġota bagibaginama ġaromie, taumi uma kaididima ko kita yaġedina, maika taugu. Be deġoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaġe tè paġona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoġanegu be mate aitauga da taugu yau voiana didimanidima tawai tupotupoġanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana.

¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raġan patapatanama è riuriu nonoġemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaġemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maġatara da taudi korosi na ġaviama ta tubutubuġana. ¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naġo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be

yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina. ²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena. ²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voiedina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ḡaromie inam waiwaivi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasḡedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaḡana. ³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yàwai baḡamna da uma waiwai-vidima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munaḡemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munaḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ḡesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ḡoanama kaidima matabuna Mamaitua koi baḡana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deḡoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saḡa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noḡonoḡote uma yabedima koi nuanonoḡotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainuapaḡopaḡodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanonoḡotedina. ⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ḡarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voiedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaḡana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ḡarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noḡotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ḡaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ḡoeḡoena, be nam keda ḡesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹² Uma giunama yà giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaḡeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deḡoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deḡoda ḡarogue tenetenegina bo nam tenetenegina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraḡamedina. ¹³ Taugu teneteneginama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noḡoti, raḡanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ḡaromie. Inam raḡandie Mamaitua na damma ḡesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiḡa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶ Be mate raḡanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaḡoro yau puyoma tenaḡa be rabui raḡan toitoi

koya riuriu poraḡana, baninama aba è marumarubiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be nam ko noḡoti da ami manema ama ḡoeḡoena, ibewa da aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paḡona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ḡoeḡoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagaḡana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumarubiena, tokare teneḡinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ḡaromie e maurana. ²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneḡari be kaisuḡusuḡu ḡarone e kena be e kena nonoḡa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²² Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaḡa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumaga Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Kerisoe tauwai sumaga babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³ Tauma raḡanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, raḡan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumagena, be tauwai sumaga matabudi mate kowai nuapaḡodina.

⁵ Baninama taumi noḡota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raḡanine vari verenama a verauḡe be a rarau guguyena raḡanine. ⁶ Uma varinama garomie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dabedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitedina. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taumi boni garomie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras garomie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutumina nuamaima e paḡopaḡona. Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapaḡo taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi baḡa da na ḡoanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyauyama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kua, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi garomie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voiedi be votedima koyai maḡataridina. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba garomie ta tubuḡana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹² Be ma nuaveremi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko paḡona, tauwai sumaga ḡesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tè miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupaḡonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dà gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.

Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasagana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneḡinama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maḡatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobue, avedi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voiedi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷ Tauna boni noḡone nama miemieninama, be muriḡa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasagana. ¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua

gominama ya moḡavu ²⁰ be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munageda be tauna ḡarone ya rawateḡeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dohue miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raḡanine, taumi Mamaitua na ḡaviama, baninama ami noḡotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauḡa munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna tubuḡa ḡominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemida taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. ²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaḡama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noḡotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuḡai da ami waisumaḡe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ḡesaudima mate dohu matabuna a rarau guguya naḡona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴ Taugu nuaveree tubuḡiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuḡinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ḡavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuḡinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵ Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaḡedi be ya kawa maḡataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina. ²⁶ Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maḡatarina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ²⁷ Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma dohu matabuna ka naḡo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyauyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuḡana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹ Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu ya ḡoḡoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitaḡa taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima ya noyanoya guratana. ² Taugu aba ya ḡoḡoena inam taumi sibo wainupaḡoe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate ya ḡoḡoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³ tauna ḡarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴ Uma kaidima ya riuriemina da tokare nam aitaḡu adi giu ḡaroroe sibo a boru waideḡemi. ⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaḡoro taugu taumi mate. Be yaḡwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raḡan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paḡo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kua da nam aitu adi giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideḡemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noḡote ta saḡa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina. ⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moḡavuna, be Mamaitua ḡominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuḡine Mamaitua ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁰ Be teneḡinama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moḡavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹ Raḡanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paḡona, be nam kopitom ḡoma tubuḡimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaḡemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina ami waisumaḡama aubainama. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaḡoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasanana tenaḡemina, be ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama da gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tē midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ḡavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaḡidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitu e riutuḡaiemi, bo taparoro raḡandima dosidima bo Sabat raḡandima deḡoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitu sibo ya riutuḡaiemi. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi inam yawasanana muriḡa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaḡa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ḡominama. ¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voiedi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagaḡemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideḡemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna. ¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ḡoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuḡidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuḡidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaḡena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaḡoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹ Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”. ²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ḡoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa t̄ai muriwatanedina, be tokare t̄ai kave munaḡedina. ²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuḡidima ta kovokovoḡa munaḡedi, be uma kaudie ta voivoia munaḡedi da taudi kabe voyaḡota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moḡavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuḡa ḡoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo t̄ei muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deḡo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima

sibo a kenakenana. ² Be mate ami noḡotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanogonoḡotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanogonoḡotedina. ³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ḡarone e kenakena. Raḡanine tauna na kaba verau munaḡe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneḡarine ko yana tenaḡana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ḡaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoḡa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ḡoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶ Banaga aitaḡa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ḡarodie e tubuḡana. ⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸ Be yodi nuagoraḡora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeḡa be giu waibeawarewedima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodiḡa koi tupadeḡa naḡo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰ be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane dā yawasanama tokare teneḡinama maika yawasana tauwai tubuḡinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaḡa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneḡinaḡa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noḡoti da taumi nuaguma taupaḡonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ḡaubomunaḡa, voyaḡota be damiporaḡa. ¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina nama. ¹⁴ Be waḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina inam wainupaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyauyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷ Be abaḡa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoeḡoe da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be nogonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam aveidi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³ Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso

gominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵ Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneḡinama ko paḡona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

² Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate. ³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena. ⁵ Banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiḡa taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeḡidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶ Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaḡena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema ya miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaḡonama. ⁸ Taugu ya riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina. ⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana. ¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya midi be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yaḡwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yaḡwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuenana, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

* **4:10:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † **4:13:** ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kena nonogana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

² Tauma rağan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³ baninama waisumağa e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainuapağo e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noğotama Bada Yesu Keriso garone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munağama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapağoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna garogaronama. ⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama garomie kè rarau guguyena nam giuğa, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tè mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiğa ko nağonağona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yağoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumağa Masedoniana be Akaia nopone mataira veredima garomie a kitedi, be nama ta nağonağona. ⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabe-daberarana banaga matabudi garodie be dobu gesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be değo değo ka nağonağona, taumi ami waisumağama Mamaitua garone, taudi ta giuemi be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹ Taudiğa taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuena da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau raudneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoginama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munağana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovogidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da rağanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ² Muriğa da vari verenama garomie kè rauguguyena, tauma piripiri be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noğodie, matamaie a raukani dawe be a kunukunuremaina, be yağoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena garomie. ³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana rağanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinimai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noğonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airağan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu regareğaua da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶ Be mate tauma

nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga gesaudima mate sibo koya kawa sagemai, ibewa. ⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kè paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatumama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona. ⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munaḡemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasaḡana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹ Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenaḡaḡa kè rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu vavasagemina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuma. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaḡaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovogama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna. ¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaḡama vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa sagemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereḡa da ḡaromaie nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraḡi da taumaḡa Atensma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porena ḡaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡe e duḡumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumaḡe e sagumi da nam aitau raurubue bo piripirie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare piripiri tà banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma raḡan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare piripiri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuḡana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereḡa be ḡarogue nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, deḡoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaḡe koma

bekubeku. Deḡoda nama i tubuḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauḡena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaḡa be ami wainuapaḡoma yaḡoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaḡoro ma nuaveremi ko noḡonoḡotina, be yodi ko noḡonoḡota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. Be tauma mate ka noḡonoḡota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be piripiri toitoi nopodie, be raḡanine Timoti ami waisumaḡama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapana kè paḡona, baninama taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaḡemina, be ami waisumaḡe aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ḡaromie. ¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaḡoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voiedi da ai rewapana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuḡana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ḡaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baḡemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ² Abaḡa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko noḡotidina!

³ Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuḡana. Nam koi soḡa yabayababa ⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naḡidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡidina. Uma kaudima maigone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuagaiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuaḡaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuagaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniamama kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasaḡemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munaḡemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasaḡemina nama.

¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagağa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuarağerağedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka goeğoenā da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ġaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiama maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta nağo. ¹⁴ Tauda tawai sumağana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. Be mate tawai sumağana da aitauga Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauga tenağedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma rağanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tã doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma rağanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam rağanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam rağanine tauwai sumağa guriguridima ta midisuğu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tã rawateğeida be Bada tã verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tã rawateğeida be tã mia nonoğana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ġaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba rağandie uma kauidima ta tubuğa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna rağanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tẽ banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam rağanine ei rağantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam rağanine nam dego aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma rağaninama sibo ya tainuababagimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tẽ ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noğota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷ Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸ Be tauda yana ġaroğaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noğota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumağa be wainuapağo tã kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoğa sibo tẽ banavi, ibewa da dã Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasana sibo tẽ pağona. ¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma rağanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tã mia nonoğana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duğu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ġaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³ Koi nuapağo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noğotidina, be aitauga moğimoğigidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumağe ta vovo gwağagwağana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyağota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aitau gewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da vereḡa ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie mate.

¹⁶ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonoḡana raḡan matabuna!
¹⁸ Abaḡa ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama ḡaromie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰ Aitaḡa tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuḡaiedi, ²¹ be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²² be gewegewedima da ko gosaḡana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso dà Badama na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡaninama e tavana. ²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane yà riuriu vavasagaemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. ² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaḡama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaḡoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ḡesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaḡoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaḡe yaḡoro ko kaikai guratena. ⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡana. ⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoḡama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. ⁷ Be Bada gunume e maḡatara be e yovoyovona raḡanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneḡinama nama tauma e utemina raḡanine, Bada e maḡatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be dà Badama Yesu na giurma nam tima vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. ⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ḡavoe be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa babaudima matabudi inam raḡanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaḡana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ḡoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapana e utemi da ami waisumaḡe aba veredima ko noḡonoḡotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹² Inam raḡanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuḡana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate tà rawateḡei bakona, vutudi yà riuemina. ² Nam aita e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giurma kabe ti paḡopaḡo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³ Nam aita ei buemi be koi sumaḡe.

* 2:: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuḡaḡienama. Uma baneginama tauna noḡone e naḡonaḡona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuḡaḡienama.

Bada na raḡanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noḡone banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. ⁴ Tauname e kawa saḡe munaḡe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutu-atuaḡaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saḡa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵ Ko noḡoti da taugu taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aita da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. ⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voiedina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voiedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voiedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideḡedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaḡaie, be nam ti sumaḡena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹ Inam kaidima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voiedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoḡama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneḡarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaḡa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena. ¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuatoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiamia verediḡa ko voiedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie. ² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanaimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be ³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midi ḡaḡarimina. ⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasaḡemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voiedina. ⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midi da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagēmina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷ Taumi ama voiamā koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kē noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kē paḡo be kē kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kē ḡoēḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kē voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kē riu vavasagēmina, deḡoda aitau nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kē vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagēdina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴ Deḡoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be ¹⁵ deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunua-toima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ġakedina

³ Raġanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naġonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ġakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi.

⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ġarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raġanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraġeraġedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saġasaġa ta tubutubugana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaġe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tàì muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵ Yau riuvavasagama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaġo. Be inam wainuapaġonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noġotama vereverene tai nuapaġona. Yodibe adi waisumaġama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷ Taudi ta noġonoġota munagedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaġoro taudi aba ta giugiuedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deġoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitauga tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitauga tarawatu taurawaġaiġaiedima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauriutuatuġaġienama,
- aitauga gewegewa tauwai nuapaġoenama,
- aitauga nopo miremiredima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauwai diboginama,
- aitauga tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ġesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitauga ¹⁰ tauwai soġa yabayababa,
- aitauga monamonagedima ta gosedi be ta naġo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauġoma adi banaga tautauġoma mate tawai kawa soġana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovibovina,
- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

* **1:4:** Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ġesaudima mate.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina. ¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be yà rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasaḡana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama yà voivoiena, ¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai dibogì, be tauwai sumaḡenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana. ¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kaidima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba yà giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasaḡana, ¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ḡarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasan kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina, deḡoda taudi Keriso tai sumaḡena raḡanine. ¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoḡinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa saḡe be tè kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba noḡone awai perovetaena ḡarome ta tubuḡana, vutudi kwa noḡotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ḡavia kauana. ¹⁹ Be am waisumaḡama kwa kaididi da badonaḡa, be noḡota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voiedina, inam kedane tokare kwai ḡavia kauana. Banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voiedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaḡama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaḡa be i monumonu. ²⁰ Tautauḡoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexandra taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboga munage.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noḡone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midi be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baḡa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ² Inam kauinama teneḡine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyeteye be tà kawa vivirana. ³ Uma inam kaua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴ Baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da banaga matabudi yawasan kenakena nonoḡinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵ Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaḡa, be banaga tenaḡa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶ tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiḡaḡaridama, baninama Mamaitua raḡan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga

matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumağana.

Tautauğoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸ Taugu yà ãoẽoena taumi dego dego ami kaba wairawategeima rağanine, tautauğoma nimedima ta kaisuğu be ta moimoiragina rağanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ġasi mate. ⁹ Be mate yà ãoẽoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kua be tubuğidima sibo a semo kauedina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ġesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰ Değoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumağena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹ Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataka rağanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyağota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ġomana, be tautauğoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹² Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauğoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuğutuğu, be nam sibo tautauğoma adi gabuma a pağo be ai bada. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua noğone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriğa Ivi. ¹⁴ Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵ Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumağama Keriso ġarone, be adi wainuapağoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ġoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹ Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Değoda aita ekalesia debanama waibadenama e ãoẽoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e ãoẽoena.

² Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiğa,
- be tauna voyağota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³ be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyağotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapağoenama banegina.
- ⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵ Be değoda tauna na vadama banegidima ġarodie nam ei bada kua, inam tokare nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ei bada.
- ⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumağa vaunama banegina, baninama değoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moğavu, be tokare kovoğa e banavina maika Seitan.
- ⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumeğidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa sağena, be değoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisağa be e tikonina.

- ⁸ Be kauinama teneḡinama ekalesia taurabedima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹ Taudi adi noḡotama didimanine waisumaḡa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maḡatarina ḡarode.
 - ¹⁰ Noḡone ko kita wairuvedi, be deḡoda nam aba gewagewanama ḡarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
- ¹¹ Be kauinama teneḡine adi waiwaivima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
 - be taudi waiwaivi patupatutudima.
- ¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaḡa kavakava ya naḡina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene. ¹³ Deḡoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saḡe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noḡodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai maḡatarina

¹⁴ Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya verauna ḡaromie, be taugu yaḡoro uma letanama ya girugirumina tam ḡarome, ¹⁵ baninama deḡoda taugu nam ya verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaḡa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatua.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumaḡa riuriukauinama yai maḡatarina ḡarode, nam aniriuriu nuababaḡe, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubuḡe ya maḡatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai maḡatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaḡa dam matabuna ḡarodie tauna a rauguguyena,

be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaḡe,

be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaḡedana, da raḡan damodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima tokare waisumaḡa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina.

² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daber-aridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataina da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuagaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē kaiwe be muriḡa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Değoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumağa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumağena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedina. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na goane nama kwa miana. ⁸ Be yawasana tubuğe tà kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tà kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoğinama yodi da nokoi tokare tà banavina. ⁹ Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰ Tauda tà noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tà daberarina da banaga tà sumağe be yawasana tà banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tàwai sumağena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, değoda taudi tai sumağena.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedi be kwai katakataidina. ¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitu sibo ya kita waiyovoğem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediğa kwa voiedina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapağoe, am waisumağe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noğodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yà verau munağana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Rağanine ekalesia baba-didima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya pağona. ¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumağama e moramorabana. ¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima rağan matabuna kwa kita yağedina, baninama değoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenağemina.

5

¹ Nam airağan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauğa ġarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamağomim. Be tautauğoma vaudima ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ² Be waiwaivi poredima ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noğota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Değo kaiyababidima nam aitu taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴ Be değoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noğone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be değoda kaiyababa taunağa e miamiana, be nam aitu taurabena, tauna na noğotama matabuna Mamaitua ġarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai bağena. ⁶ Be değoda kaiyababa tubuğinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitu ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be dego baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam baneginama tauna na waisumağama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Değoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru sağenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya nağona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da

tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiamā veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuaḡaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie yà boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam tenetenegina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitu da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aitu da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie yà riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitu kwai muri naḡonaḡo.

²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana. ²⁵ Be teneḡinama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamā veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamā veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi giuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dà waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumegidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima tà vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukauidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Deḡoda aitu waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuḡana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tè paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tèi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dà kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tà paḡo be mate tà naḡo. ⁸ Be deḡoda kani be gara tè banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹ Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta ḡoeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kauidie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munagedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaḡa be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ḡoane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo, damipore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome. ¹² Be waisumaḡa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noḡodie kuya midi be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya midi be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitu aba gewagewanama ḡarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raḡan boruborune dà Badama Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana. ¹⁵ Inam raḡaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunaḡa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunaḡa nam airaḡan e guri. Be na kaba miana inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasagana, nam aitu teneteneḡina da na kaba miana diane e naḡo. Be nam aitu deḡo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuḡu nonoḡena, be rewapana tauna ḡarone e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noḡotama adi waiguyau e biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaḡena.

Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauena. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ġarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyauma raġan muriġa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paġona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaġa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboginama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaġa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ġoane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena yà rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paġona.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduġunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noġotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waġawaġaguma waġewaġedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raġan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma yà moimoiragina.

⁴ Tam be taugu tèwai yamonedana raġanine, matasurumma yaġoro yà noġonoġotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoġoġe guratena da sibo è kita munaġem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaġa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaġana nama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame è boruboruna raġanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noġotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu guratemna. ⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaġa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaġo be rabemunaġedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama dà Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ġarodie nam kwa tunimayaġa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaġegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune tà miana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriġa da yaba matabudi yai tubuġidina. ¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raġanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maġataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumaġena. Be è katai kauena da tauna teneteneġinama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raġan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneginama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wainuapaġoe. ¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne veraveraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be

na vadama banegidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ² Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noġodie, vutudi banaga patupatudima be waikatakataiyāġa banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama deġoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere. ⁵ Teneġinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe, ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneġinama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷ Uma kaidima aba yà riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanonoġotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kuedina.

⁸ Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munāġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yàwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneteneġina. ¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama yà ġoēgoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasanana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoġinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹ Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deġoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaġana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaġana.

¹² Deġoda piripiri tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tài bada tenaġana.

Deġoda tauna tà bovia,na,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e bovia.

¹³ Deġoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deġoda tokare tài kati kotovina,
be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugana, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.
Banimama tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da tauname e bovi munāġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasāġedi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saġasaġa. Banimama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimanae kwawai katakatana. ¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima tauguedima nam kwai beavaiedi, aveidi. Banimama banaga nama ta voivoiana,

taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷ be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa inam bonika ya tubuḡa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaḡoro bagibaginaḡa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaḡa tauna ḡaroḡaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voiedina. Be ḡesaudima inam kaie be doḡae a voiedina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raḡan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ḡesaudima inam raḡan ḡoma aubaidima. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deḡoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaḡemna, inam raḡanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paḡomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naḡo poredina. Be aitaḡa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, taudi mate koi rawateḡeimi be didimana, waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saḡasaḡana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ḡasiḡasi ta tubutubuḡana. ²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ḡarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be piripiri taudamiporedima. ²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa tauriu tuatuaḡaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deḡoda Mamaitua e voiedi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na piripirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasanana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
- ³ nam tai nuapaḡo,
- nam noḡotaporaḡa ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaḡana,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,
- ⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,
- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,

- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudidima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana, ⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaivi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina. ⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaḡama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaḡama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaḡoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna. ¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina. ¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naḡo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideḡedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakataimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumaḡena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Tam raḡanine ḡaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo da kwai sumaḡa be yawasana Yesu Keriso kwa paḡona. ¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noḡota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama veredima matabudi ta voiedina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raḡanine Bada na waiguyauma doḡue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu ya riuriu vavasagemna ² da raḡan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyana, avedi da banaga adi ḡoana bo nam adi ḡoana, tam yaḡoro ḡarodie kwa rauguguyana. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duḡudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuaḡaienedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaḡote kwa voiedina.

³ Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ḡoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ḡaraḡarana

* **3:8:** Exodas 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wannedi be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuaḡaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ḡoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ḡarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraḡaraḡam. Tam naumeki da piripiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raḡaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauginina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi ḡaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaḡama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguḡa, ibewa da banaga aitaḡa na kaba verau munaḡama ta ḡoēḡoē gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ḡarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya naḡona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya naḡona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya naḡona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunaḡa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna raḡanine Mak mate kwai doka verauḡena ḡarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna raḡanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paḡona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ḡesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexanda, tauna gewagewa toitoi ḡarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoḡama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ḡarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ḡavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena raḡanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aita i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noḡota porenna. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ḡarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raḡanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaḡeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aita gewagewa ḡarogue e veraverauḡena raḡanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ḡarogue kuya tava makaina, muriḡa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumaḡama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoane ta miana.

² Inam waisumeḡine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriḡa da yaba matabuna yai tubuḡidina. Be Mamaitua nam airaḡan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be raḡan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai maḡatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ḡarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiḡavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiḡa kwa naḡo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo tauḡoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.

- Be tauna waivi tenaḡa e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena.

- Be na sedama sibo waisumeḡidima be nam beapotepotedi be rawarawa ḡaiḡaidi.

⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugie.

- Be tauna nam e kawa saḡe munaḡe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,

- be nam meditupo banegina,

- be nam tegobua banegina,

- be nam sorukeakea banegina,

- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.

- ⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kaudidima.

- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauḡoedima.

- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,

- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,

- be tauna Mamaitua na ḡoane nama e mianana,

- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munaḡena.

- ⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam raḡanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ḡesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuḡaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuḡaaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuḡaaienama be tauboru waideḡa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia ḡomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta paḡona. Be

inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuagāiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneḡa tawai matanedina. ¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaḡa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuagāi vavasagedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴ be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitaḡa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitaḡa nopodie nam mira, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitaḡa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noḡotama a mirana. ¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai maḡataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawaḡaiḡai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravugeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneḡina, ibewa ḡoma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ² Tautauḡoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munaḡedina. Be adi waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana be nopodima wainuapaḡo ya moḡavuna, be piripiri raḡandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneḡinama waiwaiwi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaiwi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauḡomama be adi sedama ai nuapaḡoedina, ⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauḡoma ḡesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneḡinama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷ Be tam yawasanana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi. ⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagāna. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ḡarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ḡarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasananae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maḡatarana banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasanana ta paḡona. ¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tēi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae tã mia be tã rabe munaḡedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna

Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tà raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ġoane nama tà miana. Tauda tè kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneġarina e maġatarana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaġena tauda aubaidama, be dà gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koġa porenna. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ġomama tè tubuġana, aubainama tauda vere voiedima tà ġoeġoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duġudina. Be deġoda aitau gewagewae e naġonaġona, tauna kwa riutuaġaiena, baninama tam rewapana ġarome. Be nam aitau e kita waiyovogem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoġotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raġan matabuna sibo yaba verediġa a voivoiedina. ² Be taudi nam aitau ġarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ġasiġasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaġota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tè miamiana. Inam raġanine tauda Mamaitua tè rawarawa ġaiġaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuġa adi ġoane tèwai yaragana. Be dà yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadoġai nopodama ya moġavuna. ⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaġoma ya maġatarana raġanine, ⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dà gewagewama ya koġa porenna raġanine, tauda tè tubuġa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ġini porenna. ⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tè kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona. ⁸ Uma giudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà ġoeġoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitauga Mamaitua tawai sumaġena ġarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raġan matabuna yaba verediġa ta voiedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saġasaġana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitauga kimta poredima ġarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wannedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitau ta sagu. ¹⁰ Be banaga aitau da ekalesia e daridariġena, inam baneginama raġan tenaġa bo rabui nama kwa riutuaġaiena. Be deġoda e raukosogaigaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moġavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maġatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Raġanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporenna ġarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ġarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraġina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana. ¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ġoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaġai aubainama. ¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitauga waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voiedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitauga waisumage tawai nuapagoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi garomie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tè ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kaue-dina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauga munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoeġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiyamma. ¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoeġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama. ¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana. ¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸ Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paġona. ¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yà maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana. ²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ḡesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeenā da taugu tokare yà verauna ḡaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukua wainonoḡi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saġa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raġandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ġarodie raġan toitoi waġawaġadama Israel ġarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ġarodie a rarau guguyana. ² Be yodi raġan damodie tauna natuġominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ġarode ya rarau guguyana. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. ³ Be Mamaitua neneġarinama matabuna natunama ġarone e rawarawa maġatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneġinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raġanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koġakoġa porenna murine, tauna ya naġo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāginama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuġana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasāginama ya paġona, be isanama ya saġa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”
Ko noġoti da inam riunama nam anea ġarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuġomiguma.”

⁶ Be raġanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobie, mate ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ġoma be è riuriuporedina raġanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuġominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoġana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voiedi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaġoe be yawasanana barebaredima kuya tuaġaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saġem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saġem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuġina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voiedina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoġana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraġana.

Be tam tokare teneġimma nama kwa mia nonoġana, be nam airaġan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanaumanama i riuna,

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ġaviama kaġamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitauga Bada yawai yawasanidana ġarode sagudama aubainama.

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ġarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereġena.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiena naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giugiuedina, be aitaḡa anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina. ³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitaḡa inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tà beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa. ⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voidi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.”

Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munageḡa, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voidina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitaḡa ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yài kataidina,

be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yà kawa saḡena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visiḡodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneginama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitaḡa noḡone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga gomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubugana, be dabudine Mamaitua no gone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya pagona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna gominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan garone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare tenetene ginama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya sa ga guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko no gotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda da pirisima dosinama ya tubugana. Tauna vutuna tawai sumage be ta giugiuna. ² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua garone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama garodie yai patutuna. ³ Ko no goti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa sa gena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa sa ge vavasagena, nam maika na vadama. Be tene ginama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa sa gena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa sa ge guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya goma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama garodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muri ga da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis no gone yawai magatari dokedina. ⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natugominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama garodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisume gidama, naumeki da nuadama torane ta midi da bagibagina ga, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada gomama. Inam no gitinama vutuna ma nuavereda ta no gota watanena naumeki da, da ra ganima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukoso gai gai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni wa gewagemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam ra ganine ⁹ wa gewagemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiana dosidima a kitedina,

be ya goro taudi a raukoso gai gai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kaua be garodie umanama e riuna, ‘Taudi ra gan matabuna adi goane nama ta na gona gona, be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama e sauga wapana, ‘Taudi nam aira gan yau gabuma ga ukune ta tava be ta sipere.’”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kaua da ra gan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumagena, be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka ra gandie ra gan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa du gu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waide gemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”. ¹⁴ Tauda waisuma ga te wai karena ra ganine, tauda Keriso na banagama te tubugana, be da waisumaga ya i rewapana kauana. Be yodi ta kita kaua da da waisumage ta midi da bagibagina ga, be nam tauna ta gose pore, naumeki da damone. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite e riuriuemina yodi ya riu muna gemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abaḡa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau kosogaiḡai? Inam aitaḡa Ijptma be Mousis yawai doka dobiḡedina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriḡa dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁸ Be abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam aitaḡa Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, taudi ḡarodie. ¹⁹ Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaḡena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune tà naḡona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà paḡona. Be tà kita kua da tauda dà waisumaḡe nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. ² Tauda inam riunama verenama tè vaivaiena teneginama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumaḡena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. ³ Baninama tauda aitaḡa tà waisumaḡana, inam gabunama ḡaukune tokare tà saḡana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina,

“Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua wainonogi da e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta saḡa be ta sipere.

⁴ Baninama raḡan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be raḡan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵ Be muriḡa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

⁶ Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ḡarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawaḡaiḡaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua raḡan ḡesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam raḡaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ḡarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deḡoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raḡan ḡesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yaḡoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima.

¹⁰ Be aitaḡa da Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune e saḡasaḡana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paḡona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ḡaukune tà saḡana, be nam aitaḡa e rawarawa ḡaiḡai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaginama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ḡoanama be na noḡotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba

moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiamata matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumağa tà giugiüena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginağa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaginama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwağagwağama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneğinama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone tà nağona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piripirima rağandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobue na voiamata inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munağena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. ² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwağagwağae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴ Be ko noğoti da dobue nam aita tauname ima kawa sağe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuğana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa sağena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ġarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munağe be pirisi dosinama i tubuğana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riüena, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ġesaüne buka nopone ya riuna, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma dobue ya miamiana rağanine, tauna moiragie ya ġaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai bağana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya pağona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuğominama, be yağoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuğa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasanina ya tubuğana. Be nama yodi aitauga ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoğinama ta pağona, ¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuğana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kaidima adi giüma a toina ta kenakena, yağoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam teneteneğina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noğotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munağa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giüma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yağoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³ Aitau da yağoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tè gosedina, be waisumağa Mamaitua ġarone na waikatakataima, ² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuġu munağa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoğa kenakena nonoġinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoane yodi waikatakatai ġesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴ Deġoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paġona, ⁵ be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶ be inam banegidima waisumağa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da ta verau munağa be tai sumağa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaġe be patare tawai diboġina.

⁷ Baninama ko noġoti da raġanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaiainama e paġopaġona. ⁸ Be deġoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaġaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ġaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaġoro ka noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimane yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaġoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeġidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaġoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitu maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi inam yawsanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raġanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanoġonoġotena, tokare teneteneġinama ami maesama ko paġona. ¹² Be tauma nam kama ġoeġoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeġidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paġona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama tenenġinama ta paġona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko noġoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitu Mamaitua maika i saġa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paġo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuġana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ġoena raġanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuġana, be riunuababaġa matabudi e tom poredina.

¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ġoena da na buderima aitauġa ta paġona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana.

¹⁸ Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoġana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneġina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duġuduġu kauena, be tà noġonoġotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona.

¹⁹ Inam noḡotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dà waisumaḡe tà midimidina, ²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noḡoti, raḡanine guyaguyau ḡesaudima yai ḡaviedi be ya munamunaḡana raḡanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’ baniḡominama inam ‘didimana guyaunama’. Be isa ‘Salem’ baniḡominama inam ‘suba’. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna ‘suba kana guyaunama’. ³ Be nam aitau Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deḡo be ya verauna, bo airaḡan ya tubuḡa be airaḡan ya gurina nam aitau tenaḡa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuḡominama maika.

⁴ Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaḡinama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵ Tautauḡoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima tenegina Eibraham. ⁶ Be Melkisedek tà kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaḡoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paḡo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paḡona. ⁷ Matabuda tè kataiena da aitau rewapana ya paḡo be banaga ḡesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitau waiaiaina e paḡopaḡona nama.

⁸ Noḡone tè kita da piripirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raḡanine taudi nam ti tubuḡana raḡanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaḡana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubuḡana, taudi yaḡoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a paḡona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauḡoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo banaga a kawa didimani Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama ḡesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Deḡoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitedina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ¹⁴ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuḡana. Yodi tè katai kaue da ¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunaḡa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tai guri munaḡe. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuenā, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹ Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ḡarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ḡesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noḡotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ḡesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deḡoda raḡanine ḡesau ya gurina na epaiyama ḡesau ya saḡasaḡana.

²⁴ Be Yesu ḡarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoḡana aubainama nam na yavayavama ḡesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoḡinama.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneḡinama da tauda aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡonaḡona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoḡinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ḡarone ewai baḡana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ḡoeḡoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ḡarone, tauna nam yawasana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasāḡena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ḡesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewegewama be mate banaga adi gewegewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuḡinama yai uta munaḡe be raḡan tenaḡa kavakava banaga adi gewegewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipa tenaḡana, nam muriḡa e tipa munaḡa.

²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ḡoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuḡominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoḡinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama

¹ Be tangu aba è giuguedina baniḡominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saḡa be Mamaitua wairewapanana vavasāḡinama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ² Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ḡoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴ Be deḡoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ḡesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana,

vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoḡanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.”⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasāḡana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaḡedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama teneteneḡinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuāḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna,

“Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yà boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika,

raḡanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiḡedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raḡandie kama banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugū ta kataieguna.

¹² Be taugu tokare adi voiamā barebaredima yà noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yà noḡota munāḡedi.”

¹³ Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

¹ Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue. ² Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³ Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasāḡinama. ⁴ Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

⁵ Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noġotaporaġa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶ Be raġanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raġan patapatanama noġone rumnama nopone ya saġa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷ Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaġa modi matabuna nopodie raġan tenaġa kavakava ya saġasaġana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paġo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, tauname na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaġama mate aubaidima. ⁸ Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ġoma nam teneteneġina da gabu babau vavasāġine sibo a saġa, baninama waianina poranama yaġoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raġanine ta tubuġana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ġarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneġina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaġoro Mamaitua ġarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneġina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ġoma. Inam kaudima be mate wainimakoġa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raġanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dā pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saġana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raġanine Yesu inam gabune ya saġasaġana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saġana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paġo be Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be tokare nam airaġan e tipa munaġa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare tà mia nonoġana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natu- natudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediġa awai yaraiedina, tubuġe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ġarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoġinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munaġe be ya tipana Mamaitua ġarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voiedima ko gosedina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneġinama da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitaġa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoġana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noġoti. Raġanine banaga e miamiana, raġanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raġanine taugu deġo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.” ¹⁷ Be deġoda banaga e gurina raġanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuġana. Be deġoda banaga yaġoro yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuġa.

¹⁸ Be teneġinama nama waianina porane, raġanine kosina e rauġinina, waianina rewapana e paġona. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raġanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paġo be upa mate ya rawateġeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuġa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaġe be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediġa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be

Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneḡinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukauidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukauidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasāḡine marae ya saḡana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana. ²⁶ Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tà gurina, be murine tokare etare tà midina.

²⁸ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munaḡana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukauidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukauidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoḡanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ² Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaḡoro da e tatai noḡonoḡotidina. ⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneḡina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raḡanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoeḡoedina.

Tam tubuḡiguma kaite kuya vokaukua wainonoḡina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoḡotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaḡaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama.’ ”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoeḡoedina, tam kuya tuaḡaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane tauda yodi

banaga babaudama tè tubuḡana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagaḡa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama teneḡidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore.

¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaidima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie yà biridi be nuedie yà girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiamana barebaredima nam airaḡan yà noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama ḡoeḡoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauḡinina aubaidama.

²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena.

²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na saugama e voiedina. ²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina. ²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratana.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataienu, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasagine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aitaḡ Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaienu, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasagana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaginama tokare ko

paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunuatoī Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa yà paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,
“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi piripiri toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam piripiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aitaḡ verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸ Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yài nuavere.”

³⁹ Be tauda nam aitaḡ maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kaue da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneḡinama da tà paḡona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogonoḡotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuḡana. Inam vutuna waisumaḡa. ² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumaḡana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumaḡe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuḡidina. Be yaba nam maḡamaḡataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuḡana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna yaḡoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriḡa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noḡone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶ Deḡoda aitaḡ nam ima waisumaḡana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Be aitaḡ da Mamaitua ḡarone e naḡonaḡona, naumeki

da inam baneginama sibo yai sumağa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitauga nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuna da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubugana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumağama aubainama, yağoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Rağanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a mağatara be a midi poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vağai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e nağonağona e tava, be tauna yağoro da ya nağona Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama. ⁹ Be na waisumağama aubainama, rağanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiga ware adi miane ya miamia nağona. Be muriğa kauinama teneginama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ġarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumağana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana nağoma ya nağonağona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yağoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağena da tokare teneteneğina aba ġarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenağa be yai natunana da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aita teneteneğina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be teneginama. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yağoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi ta giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti pağona, be adi waisumağe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumağe yağoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yağoro noğodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumağe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatoredi a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vağavağai ta nağonağona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ġomama değo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵ Taudi adi vağae gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti nağonağona, ibewa. Baninama değoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneğina sibo a munağana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munağana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ġesau vere vavasağinama marae, kana nağoma a nağonağona. Vutuna aubainama rağanine değoda Mamaitua ġarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukua wainonogi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumağama ya rarau rubuna rağanine, Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ġarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ġarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yağoro yai sumağa da Mamaitua teneteneğina da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuğuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya pağo munağena.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumağama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama rağan muriğa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raġan ġaubonaġa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama diġona yai tupa yasi da ya midi be noġone Mamaitua ya kawa saġe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatumama tenatenaġaġa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raġanine ġaubonaġa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijptma be ta dobina adi giuma ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoġidina da raġanine Ijpt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiġinama mate ta kiroġidi be ta naġo da ta dobodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumaġama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuġana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteġa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuġana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraġana raġanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaġama aubainama ya riutuġaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵ Be Mousis na ġoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaġana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ġominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya ġoġoedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ġoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷ Be na waisumaġama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataġomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumaġama aubainama, tauna Naġopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ġasaġasarine ti naġonaġo. Inam raġanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiġa kabe ta naġo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raġan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaġe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama tauwai neneġana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaġaigaidima ġesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ġesaunama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ġesaudima adi giuma sibo e riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ġesaudima. ³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumaġe guyaguyau ġesaudima adi tauigarama ai gwaġedina. Be taudi adi waisumaġe didimane awai badana. Be ġesaudima Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paġona. Be ġesaudima laion iġeiġeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴ Be ġesaudima adi waisumaġama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauigara ġesaudima nam teneteneġina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaġagwaġae ai rewapana, be adi ġaviama ai gwaġedi be a tavudina. ³⁵ Be waiwaiwi ġesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munaġedina.

Be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima piripiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ġoena. Baninama taudi adi ġoanama da ta kovoġa da ta kovoġa guratedi, be muriġa da tai guri ġomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deġoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuġaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naġona” Be tauwai sumaġa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuġaienama nam ti ġoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuġu munaġa na raġanie taudi mate ta midisuġu be yawasanana vere vavasaginama ta paġona. Vutuna aubainama taudi

waiguri makaiedima a tuaḡai be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awai guri ḡomedina. ³⁶ Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai diboḡidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ḡesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ḡesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeḡidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miama dobu kavekavedie, oya debediḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeḡidima uma dobunama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saḡedina adi waisumaḡama aubainama. Be yaḡoro da Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paḡona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraḡina da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam taudiḡa sibo a paḡo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateḡeina raḡanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniḡominama, tokare matabuda t̄a banavina.

12

Matadama t̄a pore da Yesu taunaḡa t̄a kita didina

¹ Yodi t̄e kita da waisumaḡa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama abaḡa kauidima ta panipanida be ta sorusoru waitinamuridana, vutudi t̄a kaiporaporaḡana. Be mate gewagewa t̄a gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone t̄a manini kauana. ² Be matadama t̄a pore da Yesu taunaḡa t̄a kita didina. Tauna vutuna d̄a waisumaḡama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paḡonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noḡoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waḡaviena inam naumeki, be yaḡoro nam piripiri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ḡarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duḡumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, raḡanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raḡanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuaḡaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaḡa ewai nuapaḡoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaḡa da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovoḡidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Deḡoda piripiri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noḡoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuḡomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be t̄a viviviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate t̄a vivire be t̄a yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda ḡauḡaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi ḡoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama

ta tubuḡana. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raḡanine, tauda nam tamawai nu-averena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaḡemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuḡu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munaḡa. ¹³ Be ami waisumaḡe naḡo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banagimima koya tubuḡana, baninama deḡoda taumi nam nama ko tubuḡa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita. ¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam aitau Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deḡoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuḡa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima mate e saḡedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitau ḡaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noḡota tuaḡaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaḡa aubainama, raḡan muriḡa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ḡarone kani ya paḡona. ¹⁷ Be ko noḡoti da muriḡa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ḡoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuaḡaiena. Be tauna nam keda deḡo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ḡabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneḡina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya naḡo be koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midi be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raḡanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuenta da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ḡoena. ²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deḡoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naḡona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹ Be abaḡa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaḡagusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ḡumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateḡeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuḡana. ²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama dà gewagewama ya koḡa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuna ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobue Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuna, taudi a vaia pore be kovoḡa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giugiuedana, be deḡoda riunama tà rawaḡaiḡaiena, tokare dà kovoḡama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagaḡana tà paḡona. ²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane

dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raḡan ḡesaune gunuma be dobu yà gusu waidaberara munaḡedina.” ²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Raḡan ḡesaune e voia munaḡena”, baniḡominama inam umanama: Tauna doḡae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam teneḡidima nama ta kenakena. Be deḡo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tè kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaḡinama tokare tà paḡona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ḡarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapaḡone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡoedina. ² Be vaḡavaḡai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriḡa anea a kayowai doka saḡedina adi vadae. ³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneḡinama nama banaga badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna, “Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitaḡa boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneḡinama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana. ⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitaḡa doḡue tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹² Be kauinama teneḡinama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe tà naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda doḡu e tuagaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma doḡue ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Keriso tauda dà puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maḡatarina. ¹⁶ Be

mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ḡarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiedina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaḡe nam ko beku, be nema ḡaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deḡoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoḡana, baninama tauma ama noḡote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ḡarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹ Be yau waibaḡama tenaḡa ḡaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waiḡapa sibo ḡaromie è tava munaḡana.

²⁰ Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ḡarone, ²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna ḡarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voiedina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deḡoda waiḡapa ḡarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ḡaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitaḡa Jius banegimima tauwai sumaḡa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ḡaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raḡandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³ baninama raurubu ami waisumaḡama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naḡo kwasana. ⁴ Be deḡoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aitaḡu nuauyauya kwa ḡoeḡoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baḡa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ḡarodie. ⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baḡana raḡanine, naumeki da kwai sumaḡana, be nam kwa noḡotabekubeku, baninama aitaḡu da e noḡonoḡota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riḡariḡa waibabarina maika. ⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibaḡama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ḡoanama e ute, ⁸ baninama tauna noḡota raḡaraḡa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noḡotama ta naḡonaḡo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaḡa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰ Be taudi aitaḡa waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raḡanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noḡone tè kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aitaḡu raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡoena e utedina. ¹³ Be aitaḡu da raurubu e banabanavina raḡanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitaḡu e raurubu da gewagewae e beku. ¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noḡonoḡota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵ Be wainua noḡonoḡota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuḡana. Be gewagewa damodie guri ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitaḡu sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaḡa na ḡoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tè tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tè saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na giunama ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiena, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deḡoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deḡoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaiena, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porena raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitu da inam tarawatu-nama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aitu e riuriu munaḡena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munaḡena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. ²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaḡinama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoḡimi.

2

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

¹ Yau bana, taumi dà Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

² Deḡoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama ragoragodima. ³ Be taumi deḡoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuna, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuna, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doḡae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridariḡena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaḡama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaḡa tauna tawai nuapaḡoena ta paḡona. ⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai diboḡina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna dà guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡoḡe munaḡemna nama.” Be deḡoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹ Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ko rauneneedina be ḡesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰ Baninama deḡoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaḡa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaḡa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma”, be mate

ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunūgā”. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauḡomana, be deḡoda kuya vunūgana, tam inam yaḡoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasagīnama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ḡarodie sibo ya kenana. Deḡoda ibewa, etara raḡanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiemī. Tam yodi deḡoda raunuatoi ḡarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoḡa kwa banavi.

Waisumaḡa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaḡa banegiguma”. Be deḡoda inam waisumeḡinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeḡinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Deḡoda turamma ḡarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶ be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷ Be inam kauinama tenegīnama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa taunaḡa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

¹⁸ Deḡoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ḡesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be ḡesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama yà paribeenā, “Deḡoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaḡena, be am waisumaḡama nam baninama mate, taugu nema yà katai bake da tam am waisumaḡama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaḡa baninama yà voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaḡama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumaḡa nam baninama mate inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai waḡadama Eibraham kwa noḡoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiamā aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumaḡama be na voiamā ta noyanoya tenaḡana. Eibraham na voiamā tauna na waisumaḡama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumaḡama taunaḡa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiamā mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama tenegīne, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneḡanama ya sagudi be muriḡa semoe wari kedaḡa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶ Deḡoda tubuḡa ḡarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuḡinama ya gurina, be kauinama tenegīnama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuḡa, baninama ko noḡoti da tauma aitaḡa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasagēmaina, nam taumi ḡesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ḡarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitau da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na yawasanama

e rabe kauena. ³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena raḡanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ḡaubonama ta sorursoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e naḡonaḡona. ⁴ Be mate waga ko noḡoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ḡaubo ḡominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ḡoanama ruvane e naḡonaḡona. ⁵ Inam kauinama teneginama nama mena, mena inam yaba ḡaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ḡaubonama e voieda da tà seḡaseḡara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noḡoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ḡaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuḡa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneḡinama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredared-ima be iyana tà kawa maraḡamidina, ⁸ be nam aitu teneteneḡina da tokare mena e kawa maraḡami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakaratidi be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna, be inam menanama tenegine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaḡoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenaḡa kavakava, be nopone kaisuḡusuḡu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaḡana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹ Bigabiga tenaḡa nopone tokare nam teneteneḡina da upa verena be upa ḡoraḡoranama ta tava tenaḡa. ¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noḡoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuḡa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuḡa. Be inam kauinama teneginama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ḡoma kwa redu be teneteneḡina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ḡaromie aitu da nuanuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ḡaromie vere yai maḡatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaḡota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauna nopone unura, nuāḡoraḡora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saḡe munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. ¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuḡa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitu ḡarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voieda da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuato. Be mate riukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noḡota raburabui, be nam noḡota miremiredima ḡarode ta kena. ¹⁸ Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ḡarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi? Inam waikawa ḡasiḡasidima ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na ḡoana be noḡota veredima nopomie tawai ḡaviḡaviana. ² Taumi ami ḡoanama

yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baḡana aubainama. ³ Be deḡoda Mamaitua kowai baḡa be ami ḡoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noḡotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baḡana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baḡana da tauna ami ḡoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauḡomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ḡoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deḡoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaḡoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena. Deḡoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. ⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.” ⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiḡedina, be e raukiviverena voyaḡota banegidima ḡarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuaḡaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naḡona. ⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koḡa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koḡakoḡana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ḡabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰ Bada matane ko ḡaubo munaḡa, be tauna e kawa saḡemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deḡoda tam aitaḡo turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboḡina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaḡa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaḡa na ḡoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaḡa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seḡara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitaḡa umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naḡo taonie da modi tenaḡa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateḡa bo pomai e tubuḡa. Taumi ami yawasana inam kai basunama maika, yodi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaḡana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deḡoda Bada e ḡoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voiedina.” ¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seḡaseḡarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seḡara dokadoka inam yaba gewegewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deḡoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyaumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kua be ko ḡabana. ² Taumi ami waiguyauma matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubusebuseginama tokare ei maḡatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuḡimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raḡan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginama e vaivaiana.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiḡa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare raḡan damone ta vunuḡimi be ta nigomina. ⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunuḡidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaḡana. Tausipi ko noḡoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuḡana. ⁸ Be teneginama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raḡandie ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovogimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noḡotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raḡandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noḡoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaḡoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoi baneginama.

Waisagina be rausagi adi giuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausagi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ḡesaudima isedie ko rausagi, avedi. Taumi deḡoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ḡomana, be deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da ko tuaḡai ḡomana. Nam i verena deḡoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³ Deḡoda tam aitu kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitu kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁴ Deḡoda tam aitu kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina. ¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapana kua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷ Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸ Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dobue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitu tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitu inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam

voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰ baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitu da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaḡena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1 **leta pakanama ya girumina**

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğō ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voieda da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaudima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midi ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶ Inam kaudima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vuneğidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumağe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yağoro da kowai nuapağoena; nam ko kitana be yağoro kowai sumağena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e mağatarana. ¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e mağatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereğena da sibo a katai kauena airağan uma kaudima ta tubuğa, be nema ta tubuğa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu mu-nağedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoğena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ġoēgoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vokaukua wainonoġedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, Mamaitua na raukiviverree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noġotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana. ¹⁴ Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ġoanama kauidima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raġanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵ Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaġa na ġoanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷ Be ko noġoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenaġaġa abaġa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaginama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasana kavekavedima. ²⁰ Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munage be na borumama ya utena. ²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasana vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporaġana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya ġoeġoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemi da taumi

Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaḡemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma yà boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noḡotinama ḡarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie inam yekunama noḡotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi adi giuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaḡaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuma ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ḡarogaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saḡesaḡena, baninama taumi noḡone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiḡemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaginama nopone.

¹⁰ Noḡone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noḡone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunua-toima koya kataie be koya paḡona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tè mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasagama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ḡarona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu vavasagemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosodina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana. ¹² Banaga nam waisumegidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voia veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanimata mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovoḡidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be vere inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatugudina.

¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitau kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡodina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tè dami poredina Keriso maika

* **2:13:** Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyağotidi bo veredima taudiğā ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹ Değoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumağe be ewai nuapağoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰ Be değoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginama koya pağona. Be değoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinağā koya nağona. ²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenağā maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.” ²³ Banaga a kunukunurena rağanine, tauna nam i kunura ġaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena rağanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴ Tauna tubuğā ġomine dā gewagewama ya kiroğā nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ġoane yawasana didimanidie tã miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ġarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ġoane koya nağonağo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ġarone koya verau munağana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainağidima adi giuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneğinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauğomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauğomama ġesaudima aitağā vari verenama nam timawai sumağena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noğotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuğe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima. ⁴ Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyağota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumağenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauğomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauğomama Eibraham ya vovo teyete ye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi değoda ami tautauğomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneğinama nama taumi tautauğoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tokare ta pağona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be değoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapağo vivira, be ko raunuatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ġaubo munağana. ⁹ Be aitu gewagewa ġaromie e

voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitu da e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ġare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ġarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Baninama deġoda aitu yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ġoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ġoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voiedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoiedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoiedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deġoda taumi vere voienama ko ġoe guratena, tokare aitu e raukivi gewegewemi?

¹⁴ Be deġoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ġarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi. ¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paġo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raġan matabuna ko vokaukaua be ko miamiana, be raġanine aitu ami waisumaġama ei taravirena, taumi waiġapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaġote ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae raġan matabuna Keriso ġarone didimanae, be mate ami noġotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeġa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. ¹⁷ Deġoda gewagewa ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina inam naumeki, da kovoga ta paġona. Be ya verena deġoda Mamaitua na goane vere ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina, inam naumeki da ta dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso da gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenaġana, be tokare nam e guri munaġa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ġarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuġe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naġona arua dibure miemienidima ġarodie be ya rauguguyana.

²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raġanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ġaiġaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaġoro da a rawarawa ġaiġaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaġa sievinama 8, taudiġa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koġaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua ta wai baġana da nopode da noġotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama ta wai baġena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya naġo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ġesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na goane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuġe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raġanine tauda piripiri ta banabana-vidina, naumeki da sibo ta nuabagibagi be ta dami poredina da Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aitu da tubuġe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaġama kana

taiye, inam ewai maġatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedina, ² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaġedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ġoane e miamiana. ³ Baninama taumi dobu na ġoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ġarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaudidima gewegewedima koya gosedina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ġaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noġone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawawayasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuġe kovoġa a paġona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raġanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noġota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaġo kauedina, baninama wainuapaġo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saġana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰ Taumi tenatenaġaġa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina. ¹¹ Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saġena dà voiama veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ġarone, neneġara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deġoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasaġama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ġaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaġama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudidima nam ko nuababaġedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ġarogue e tubutubuġa.” ¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raġanine Keriso ma neneġarina e verau munaġana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be deġoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ġaromie. ¹⁵ Deġoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuġa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiama kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoġama koya paġona. ¹⁶ Be deġoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaġa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁷ Etara raġaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie etara ei karena. Be deġoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaġa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitauga Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noġonoġotina taudi tokare ta yawasana, bo?

¹⁸ Be

“Deġoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ġarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneġina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitauga Mamaitua na ġoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuġa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ġaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematenana. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maġatarana raġanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna.

² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitau ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ġoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noġoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaġoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³ Nam koi badabada gurata ġarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ġaromie ta kitana. ⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maġatarana raġanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ġaubo munaġa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitau e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatoiena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na ġoanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina. ⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kua be ko rabe munaġemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹ Be piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuaġaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie piripiri teneġidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miana boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviverree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku. ¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na giuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatu-tunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviverree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitauga Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* 5:13: Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumağa ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneġinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeġinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenaġana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tè katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenaġana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneġinama da didimane ta miana. ⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoġana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiana gewegewedima kaite tè gosedina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewagewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumaġe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munaġemina. Be rabemunaġa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapaġo. ⁸ Deġoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaġe ta kena be ta morabana, inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹ Be deġoda aitu ġarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya noġonoġota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noġonoġotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ġoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deġoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airaġan ami waisumaġe ko beku. ¹¹ Inam raġanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoġinama nopone ko saġana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukaidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaġoro taugu raġan matabuna uma yabedima yà riuriu wainoġotimina.

¹³ Taugu è noġotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabedima raġan matabuna yà riuriu wainoġotimina, be muriġa da yà gurina. ¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raġanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà ġoegoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raġanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e ve-rau munaġana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuġidi be kama giuguemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataġomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saġe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.” ¹⁸ Be uma giudima raġanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ġomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaġedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raġantomtom, be raġantomtom tauraġaraġan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraġaraġan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰ Be mate ko noġoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuġidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹ Be nam airaġan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoġe ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneġinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maġatara, be taudi moisiriga waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideġemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta boviena. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoġama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ² Be toitoi tokare adi ġoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaġidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasanariuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raġanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noġotinama ta paġo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoġidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoġinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noġotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raġanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaġoro ya pore dobiġedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoġa ta raberabena. ⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noġoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobnama yai monu porenna. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaġa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima ⁷ mate. ⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noġotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiġa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ġarodie nama ta tubuġana. ⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raġan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raġanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaġa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneġinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeġidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raġanie adi kovoġama e utedina. ¹⁰ Taudi aitauga Bada na waibadama a riuriutuatuagaie, be tubuġidima na ġoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoġinama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moġavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboġidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana,

* **1:19:** ‘Raġantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘turaġaraġan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

* **2:5:** ‘Dobu poranama’ inam Adam na raġanie ya naġo da kabaita dosinama na raġanie.

nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti dibog̃idi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai dibog̃a be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunug̃idi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³ Taudi banaga a voiedi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewaredima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soiso tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voiedi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyuyama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririḡidina. ¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiamatawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuaḡaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta ḡoēḡoē kauedina. Be taudi ta ḡoēḡoēna da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaḡa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. ¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ḡaroḡaroro be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuaraḡeraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ḡomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuḡana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasana miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumaḡana. ²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riuvavasagama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta waḡiro be waḡirodima ta kanikani munaḡena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kauedina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaḡana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ġaromie yà girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu yà riuwai noġota munaġemina da taumi noġota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ² Taugu yà ġoeġoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaġa a giugiuuedina, vutudi taumi ko noġotidina. Be mate dà Badama Tauwai yawasana abaġa ya giugiuuedina mate ko noġotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ġaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenaġa yà ġoeġoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raġan damodie tauwai diboġa ġesaudima ta maġatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ġoanama kaudima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴ Be inam raġanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna deġo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuġe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuġa rubuna, yaba matabuna tenegġinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamaima nama boni ai raba rereġa da a gurina.” ⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuġana matabudi a boviedina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuġana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maġatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaġedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶ Be mate muriġa inam upanama tenegġine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷ Be inam riunama tenegġine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raġanine. Inam raġanine Bada banaga nam waisumeġidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noġoti, Bada ġarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raġan tenaġa. Be raġan tenaġa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ġarone. ⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ġoeġoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aitau sibo gienae ya naġo. ¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaġan e verau. Inam raġanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuġa? Taumi sibo banaga babau-mima, be Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana. ¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raġaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raġanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raġanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tà raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ġaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaġana.

¹⁵ Be ko noġoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegġidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ġaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina. ¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama tenegġine leta ġesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ġesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukaudima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be tenegġinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ġesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kaudima yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸ Tauda dà Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ḡarone neneḡara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuma tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ² Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvavasagāma matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munagedana da tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvavasagāma nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵ Be deḡoda aitau Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua

* **2:1:** Riu ‘yau sedama’ inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

nopone tà miamia? ⁶ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna Bada ġaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naġonaġo bakona, nama tauna e naġona.

Riuvavasagħa vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagħedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasagħinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama tenegħinama taumi noġone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina. ⁸ Inam riuvavasagħinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvavasagħinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maġatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deġoda turanama ġesau e gado-gadoġaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaġa e naġonaġona. ¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ġesau ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam yanae e naġonaġona. Be inam baneginama ġarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ġesau ei beku. ¹¹ Be aitau turanama ġesau e gadogadoġaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaġa e naġonaġo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deġo e naġonaġona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegħimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegħimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaġoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaġoedi. Be deġoda aitau uma dobunama ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaġoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta sorsorudina kitedima maika tubuġidama adi ġoanama, bo mata na ġoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ġarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama. ¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitau Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaidima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate tēwai taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dà banaga kaua, be deġoda taudi sibo tauda dà banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda

noḡone taudi mate tè miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tè kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaḡa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deḡoda ti ḡoena, tokare nam a gosedana. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹ Taugu ḡaromie yà girugirumana, nam ko noḡoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ḡaromie yà girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tà banavi, ibewa. ²² Be yodi aitau kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ḡavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³ Deḡoda aitau Mamaitua Natunama e boviboviena, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡa. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noḡone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoḡana. Deḡoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaḡana ²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie da yà riu wainoḡotimina, baninama banaga ḡesaudima ta ḡoeḡoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paḡo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ḡesau koma ḡoeḡoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone tà midina, be nam tà tunimayaḡa. ²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitaḡa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voieda da yodi na sedama tè tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade tà kitana. ³ Be aitau da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴ Aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶ Be aitau tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitaḡa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kaua da nam aitau e boru waideḡemi. Aitau da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana

maika. ⁸ Be aitou gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ġaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maġatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹ Aitou Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuġa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneġina da gewagewa e voidi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ġarone kaite ya tubuġa vitarana. ¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da deġo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deġo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitou da nam turanama imawai nuapaġoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paġo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noġone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paġona. ¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasanama tè paġo. Tauna Diaboro ġaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deġoda dobu banegidima ta tuaġaiemina, nam ko nuababaġa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġopaġona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè paġona. Be aitou da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵ Be aitou da turanama e tuatuaġaiena, tauna inam tauvunuġa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuġa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaġo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, deġoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷ Deġoda aitou ġarone taragai be turanama ġesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiiena, be tauna nam i raunuatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaġa wainuapaġo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaġo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ġarogaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noġone nuadama torane tà midina, ²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noġota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noġoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noġota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaġo banidima tà voidina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noġone tà midina, ²² be ġarone aba tà baġena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavasaġama tà vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raġanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena. ²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavasaġama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tà sumaġe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paġona tauna ya riuriu vavasaġedana nama. ²⁴ Taudi aitauga na riuvavasaġama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paġo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaġedi, ibewa da noġone ko kita kauedina, deġoda taudi arua Mamaitua ġarone a paġo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiy-ovudima toitoi dobie ta naġonaġo bababarana. ² Be aitou da Mamaitua Aruinama

ġarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitau e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ġomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone. ³ Be aitau deġoda Yesu nam ei maġatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ġarone i paġona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ġavienama aruinama ya paġona. Noġone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ġavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naġonaġo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika. ⁵ Taudi inam dobu ġaroġaronama aubainama, dobuġa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naġonaġona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, be aitauga Mamaitua na seda ġomama, taudi dà giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauga Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deġo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deġo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, baninama wainuapaġo inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be aitauga tawai nuapaġona, taudi inam Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaġo. Vutuna aubainama aitau da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode umanama yai maġatarina, tauna nuanuana natunama tenaġa ġominama ya riupore yovoġena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ġarone tà paġo be tà miana. ¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaġo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaġo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauepaiyada be tubuġine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaġoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaġoedina. ¹² Nam aitau deġo mata ġomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deġoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaġoma nopode ya moġavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoġena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵ Deġoda banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumaġena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo, be aitau wainuapaġoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaġo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raġanine tauda tokare etara raġanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaġo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raġanine wainuapaġo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitau ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoga e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deġoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaġonama nam i

moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Deḡoda aitau e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹ Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagedana: Aitau da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da dohue turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

5

Waisumaḡe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitauḡa tawai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitauḡa Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapaḡoena. ² Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapaḡoe be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina. ³ Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasaḡama tà vovo teyeteyedina. Be inam riuvavasaḡidima ḡarode nam ti piripirina, ⁴ baninama aitauḡa Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane. ⁵ Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ḡarode. Be Arua Babau ḡarode yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuḡominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaḡa tà noḡoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuḡominama ya gurina. Be inam kaidima Arua ewai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematenana, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteḡa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteḡa ai anina tenaḡa da inam riukaua. ⁹ Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematenana sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡena. ¹⁰ Aitauḡa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitauḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematenana taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ḡarone tà banavina. ¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paḡo be ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paḡona, tauna yawasana nam i paḡona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitauḡa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaḡena, ḡaromie uma letanama yà girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koya paḡona. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauda na noḡotama ruvane tà baḡana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paḡona. ¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da aba ḡarone tèwai baḡena inam kaite tè paḡona.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da

tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitau riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneedi, avedi!

Jon II

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuato, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasāġedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasāġedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tà nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasāġinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama tenēġinama tauda noġone tè vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvavasāġinama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobue ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatane-dina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo.

⁹ Aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aita Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aita ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aita da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tà nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

* **1:1:** Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia. † **1:13:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma vere-nama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tèi aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina ġaromie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaġoemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapaġoma maumauridima naumeki da ġaromie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noġone è ġoe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noġoti da yaba ġesau ġaromie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noġone ya ute wainonoġimi be koya vaivaiana, vutunaġa ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa, be nam aitaumi waisumaġe e boru waideġemi. ⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovogidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta boviboviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi yà ġoeġoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijipt nopone be ya dobiġedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yaġoro yà riu wainoġotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobiġedina, be yaġoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumaġana, muriġa yai guridina. ⁶ Be mate anea ġesaudima ko noġotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miana marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voiedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raġanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noġotidi. Taudi tubuġidima ai uta munaġedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be tauġoma turanama tauġoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoġa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoġinama.

⁸ Be teneginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumaġedi, be adi wainua noġonoġotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuġidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai diboġi be ta riuriu tuatuaġaiana. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹ Be anea Maikel ko noġoti. Tauna avedi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaġoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saġasaġana raġanine, Mousis tubuġinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaġa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuaġaiemna!”

¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noġotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuġa taunaġa na ġoanama ta noġotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoġa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuġina. Be taudi

yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paḡonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ḡarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Raḡanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuḡeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaḡana, be ḡarodie nam tunimayaḡa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiḡa kapodima ta noḡonoḡota guratena. Taudi dobu e ḡuvaḡuvana maika deḡo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriḡa ma wamina e nuakamoḡana raḡanine, inam yodi raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaḡana. ¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riḡa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoḡa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasāḡine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoḡana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna, “Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi* mate ¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voia waigewama e kawa maḡataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ḡarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seḡaseḡara munaḡedina, be adi banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi da bagibaginaḡa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaḡa noḡone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noḡotidi. ¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raḡan damone tauwai diboḡa ta maḡatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ḡoanama kaidima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariḡa tauwai tubuḡidima. Taudi ta ḡoeḡoena inam adi noḡotama e riuriuedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaḡe ko midī da bagibaginaḡa, be raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitaḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dā Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe

* **1:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaginama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama ta kawa saena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMAĞATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba rağan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai mağataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai mağataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam giudima yai mağataridina. ² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai mağataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima rağan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauga uma waiperoveta giudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauga ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama ya girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina. ⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine da gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voieda da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima te tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauga tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuaġemima taugu taumi mate Yesu taŵai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone ta miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi ta banabanavidi be ta damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na giuma be Yesu varinama e rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰ Rağan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama e vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitaugarogue ya giugiuna kabe ya kita. Be ewai tautinamurina rağanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7

* **1:8:** Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

è kitedina. ¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kağagaræ dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaga ya pani verauğena. ¹⁴ Be deba vuvuğinama sipu vuvuğinama ġavoğavorinama bo giyou ġavoğavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵ Be kağanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonauana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noğonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana rağanine, taugu kağane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna yà miamiana. ¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoğana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiğidima taugu yà raberabedina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana be tokare ta tubuğana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiğa yà nağonağona, yau giuna inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuağaiiedina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenağa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noğone koyawai nuapağoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama koya gosena. ⁵ Ko noğoti, boni koyawai nuapağo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapağoma e yovoyovo munağana. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be noğone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Değoda taumi nam noğota vitara ko pağo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porena.*

⁶ Be yaba tenağa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuağaiiedina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuağaiiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

* **2:5:** Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena.

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munağana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami piripirima be ami waikaruwağawağama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.† ¹⁰ Piripiri tokare ġaromie ta tubuğana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina rağan matabudi 10 nopodie. Değoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumağe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoğinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi değo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yağoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumağama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina rağanine, taumi yağoro ami waisumağama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuğana.

¹⁴ Be yağoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatane-dina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soğa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵ Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudina kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noğotama ko vitaredina. Değoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonağa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iğarana.

¹⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama ‘Mana’ yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoğavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitaui i kataiena, be aitaui da inam yekunama e pağona, taunağa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kağanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonanana maika. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

¹⁹ Taugu ami voiyama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapağoma, ami waisumağama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noğone nama.

† 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

²⁰ Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama tauname ya riuriu mu-naġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. ²¹ Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²² Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. ²³ Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenaġaġa ami voiamo ruvedie nama yai maesimina. ²⁴ Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa, ²⁵ be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

²⁶ Tauna aitaui inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. ²⁷ Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika gurewa. ²⁸ Nema Tamaguma rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauraġaraġan mate tauna yà utena. ²⁹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuvedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ² Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasanana ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana. ³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoġavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki. ⁵ Be tauna aitaui uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoġavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasanana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena. ⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuvedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma ġiunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na ġiuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiġima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aïtau e ġudu. Be tauna matakeda e ġuduna, tokare nam aïtau e kaipore. Tauna na ġiuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aïtau tokare e ġudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau ġiuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko boviena. ⁹ Banaga aïtauġa ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagēmina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midi ġaġarimina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aïtau e kaipore. ¹² Tauna aïtau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà ġirumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà ġiulina. ¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiuguedina, taumi aïtauġa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa ġirumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiama adi aneama ġarone. Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vunēġinama vutuna ġarogue ko ġimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana. ¹⁹ Taugu aïtauġa yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yà kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda è midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aïtau bonagama e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana. ²¹ Tauna aïtau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamagama rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate

* **3:9:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

kawai bada tenağana nama. ²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kaidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noğone è vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneğinama ġarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa sağa uma dabudine, be tokare abağa ta tubuğana taugu yài kataimna.” ² Be yai rağantenage, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noğoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³ Be aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspas be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoğavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noğone kodam 7 a karakaratana, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noğone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moğavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenağana kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauğominama, be wairabuiteğanama tauna noğonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenağaga mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moğavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airağan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneğara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoğana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana rağanine, ¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoğana ta rarau dune nonoğena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporağa be guyau na kaba miama noğone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam sağasağana vavasaginama aubainama, isamma ka kaisuğusuğuna.

Neneğara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am ġoanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuğidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da yà kitana, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, ni-manama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminağana, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ² Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitauguyau verena be teneteneğina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be

buka e tapa be noponama e kita?”³ Be nam aitau marae bo dobie bo dobu dibune teneteneğina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è ġaba da è ġaba guratana, baninama nam deġo aitau teneteneğina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenağa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ġaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneğinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporağa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporağana dobu matabuna nopone. ⁷ Inam sipunama ya sağa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya pağona. ⁸ Be tauna buka ya pağopağona rağanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noğone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenağağa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moğavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. ⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena, “Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneğimma da inam bukanama kwa pağo be pusidima kwa kaiporağana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi be kuya verauğedina Mamaitua ġarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyau kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuğana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miama be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, ¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,

“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneğinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneğara be kaisuğusuğ, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobie, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie kaisuğ, vivira, neneğara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoğana!”

¹⁴ Be inam rağanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporağana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenağa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenağa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ² Dabudine yai kitana, be noğogue hosi ġavoğavorinama è

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririġidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobue e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasiġasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobue ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasāġimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenaġaġa gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima dobue tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobue a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raġanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naġona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raġaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitau tokare e midi bodedi be tenetenēġina.”

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kaudima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusuduie anea tenatenaġaġa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobue bo egasie sibo ya manini munaġa, bo kai ya biti munaġedi. ² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya saġasaġana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na pusima ya kaikaidididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noġone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noġodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noġone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noġodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoġavoridima daudaudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹² be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Tam vutuna neneġara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoġana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaġa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aita? Taudi deġo be a tava?” ¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koġedi da a ġavorana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam airaġan kani e kara munaġedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi,

be nam aiyaba e poya munagedi. ¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samağa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam rağanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuğutuğu be daumora ya kenana rağan ġaubonağa.* ² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noğone a midi be tenatenağağa bogigi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama kougou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noğone ya midimidina. ⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a sağa a nağona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratinama ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moğavuna. Yodibe inam kougounama ya pore yovoğena dobue. Be inam rağanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuğana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noğone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kusana rawarawatabudima yeku ġauğaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateğeidima a porağa yovoğedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama,† kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoğena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteğanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kipora tenağa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ġora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġorağoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenağa ya riğa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneğinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuğana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenağa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riğedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneğinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

* **8:1:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’ † **8:7:** Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

¹³ Be yài kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganağa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitauga dobue ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuğana. Baninama anea rabuiteğa yağoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiğinama a utena. ² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena rağanine, kaibasus ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya sağasağana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yayi kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a pağona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika. ⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitauga Mamaitua na pusima noğodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiğa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ġarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratiidina muyanama maika. ⁶ Inam rağandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ġoegoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iğara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debe-dima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noğodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸ Be debavuvuğidima inam maika waiwaivi debavuvuğidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokaanama maika. ⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.* ¹⁰ Be kapaudima ġiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġiudima maika, be ġiudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. ¹¹ Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noğone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobina. ¹⁴ Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya pağopağona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa nağo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoğidi be adi noyama rağaninama ya boru wainonoğina da airağan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama rağaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na rağanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶ Be tauigara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

* **9:9:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iğara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai ragetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawawayanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasü be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸ Be inam kovoğidima rabuiteğā, kai menanama, kaibasü be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağā na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitağā inam kovoğidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yağoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamā gewegewedima yağoro ta voivoiedina. Be yağoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yağoro ta rarau vunuğā, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soğā yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitaredina.

10

Jon buka ya pağona

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasāğinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noğonama kitanama suara maika, be kağanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kağanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuğana, be kağanama seninama doğae yai vutuğana. ³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana rağanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuena, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doğae yawai vutuğana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuğū marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuğidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Rağan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena rağanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona teneğinama marae è vaia munağe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doğae waivutuğinama ġarone kwa nağo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa pağona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è nağo anea ġarone, be èi bağana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa pağo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è pağo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina rağanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yağoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa nağo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana rağan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noğone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.† ⁵ Be değoda aitauna uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e goena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi gaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi gaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana rağanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voiedi da kosina ta tubuğana. Be taudi ta goena, tokare teneginama da rağan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuğidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovoğidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina rağanine, musara ġasiğasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei gaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸ Be tubuğidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹ Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be e nağo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuğidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi gaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuğidima ta dobodi. ¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobue a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be ya nağo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya sağana. Be taudi a midisuğu munağa be a midina. Taudi aitauğa inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko sağa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi gaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyouidi a sağa a nağona marae.

¹³ Inam rağanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauğa da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa sağena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteğanama ġaubonağa e tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoğana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noğone, taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷ be a riuna,

* **11:2:** Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalem. † **11:4:** Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasağimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya pağo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noğone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima rağaninama ya tavana.

Yodi rağan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumağemma, be aitauga isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga gaugaubodi bo banaga dosidi, taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate rağan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam rağanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuğana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuğana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kağanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira gesaunama marae ya tubuğana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya mağatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama tauna giune kipora yai kati karodi be ya porağa yovoğedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noğone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuğa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauğominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diğona voivoienama e pağo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua değo ya miamiae ġarone. ⁶ Be waivi naira ya nağona dobu kavakavane değo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena rağan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam rağanine iğara ya tubuğana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiğasina. ⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiğugu yovoğedina dobie. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma rağaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama rağaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noğone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiğugu nawena dobie. ¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwağana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasağinama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie

ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na rağanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Rağanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiğena dobie, inam waivinama gomana tauğominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya nağona dobu kavakavane, değo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasagi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiğe be upa dosinama yai tubuği da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶ Be doğa gayanama ya nuaporağa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiğena ya tonogina. Inam kauine doğa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya nağo be iğara yai tubuğina waivi natunatumama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gerese ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiğasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yai kitana, be musara ġasiğasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagağa noğodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboğa giudima. ² Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kağanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiğasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ġasiğasinama debanama tenağa kero ya pağona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seğira munaga. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena.

⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapana musara ġasiğasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiğasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiğasinama ya sağa vavasagana, be nam aitu tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiğasi be tenetenegina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiğasinama rewapana a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboğa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶ Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei dibogina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miamia be aitu da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷ Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumağa ei gaviedi be ei gwağedina. Be tauna rewapana ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitağa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiğasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunuği be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriğa da dobu ya tubuğana, Mamaitua tauwai sumağa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹ Aitu da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰ Be aitu Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e nağona. Be aitu Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaudima ta tubutubuğana rağanine, tauwai sumağa naumeki da adi waisumağe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Rağan, rağandie be rağan nevanama.’

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobue banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaġana. ¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauġa inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie tà biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaġewaġedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷ Inam raġanine aitauġa inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸ Taudi aitauġa nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yài kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a girumidina. ² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, be babada noġodie a midi be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aitau teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiġa inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴ Taudi nam waiwai ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo deġo ya naġonaġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yài kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitau mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda airtau musara ġasiġasinama be kokoirtau kitanama maika inam muserinama e raudunedi, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasāġinama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noġodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saġa nonoġana. Be taudi airtauġa inam muserinama ġasiġasinama be kokoirtaunama ta rarau dunedina, bo airtauġa tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaġan sipere ta banavi. ¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima airtauġa Mamaitua na riuvavasāġama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaġama Yesu ġarone, ta midi bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naġona nuavere taudi airtauġa Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ġarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naġona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴ Be yài kitana, be giyou ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ġesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna airtau giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuena, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna airtau giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ġesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobina, tauna mate biriuko gamgamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea ġesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna airtau biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuena, “Dobue gureipi votedima a ġouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraġa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena. ²⁰ Be meagai diane ġavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosinidima ya daroro be ya dobi ya naġona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoġa 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ġesaunama wainua basabasa vavasāġinama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoġa damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovoġidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

* **14:20:** ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawategeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara gasigasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a rigana, be umanama a saresarena, “Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma, tam am voiamana dosidima ka basebase-dina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukaudidima.

⁴ O Bada, aita tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sagena, baninama tamga banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau garome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamana didimanidima a magatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaudidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoğa 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama gavogavoridima waimatakanidanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira gaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediga a pani veraugedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaga anea tenatenağaga keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoginama na medima a moğavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam rağanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moğavuna. Be nam aita teneteneğina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya sağa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovoğidima 7 sibo a gini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 garodie ya riuriuna, “Ko nağo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobue ko gini porağana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya nağo be na keyakama dobue ya gini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine taudi aitauga musara gasigasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagidima a tubuğana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya gini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga guriginama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteğanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya gini pore yovoğena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuena, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumagemma be am perovetama a vunuğidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giuna yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya gini pore be dabudine suara rewapanama ya pağo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovoğidima yawai badedina, vutuna

aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porena, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina.

¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedina, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porena. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaġa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteġa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaġa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaġa musara ġasiġasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaġa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuġidina, inam taudi tokare ta naġo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateġeidina iġara aubainama. Inam iġerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaġinama na raġanima dosine tokare e tubuġana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aita nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukaudi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naġo be e tunimayaġa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateġeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”*

¹⁸ Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasaġana aubainama,

¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasaġinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona.

²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina.

²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debodie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoginoma aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoginoma ya moraba vavasaġana aubainama.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasaġinama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasaġinama na kovogama ya i kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

* **16:17:** Yodi kovoga note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasiğasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboga giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iğoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moğavuna. ⁵ Be waivinama noğone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA
WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matemate-nama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ġasiğasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu ya giu yağemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriğa da dobu ya tubuğana, Mamaitua tauwai sumağa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitağa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e mağatarana.

⁹ “Tam değoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa goena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa pağo be muriğa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰ Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenağa yodi e miamiana, be tenağa yağoro nam i tavana. Be rağanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana rağan ġaubonağa. ¹¹ Be muserinama noğone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuğana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yağoro nam ti pağona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenagedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenağa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi noğotama tai tenađe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwağedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitağa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatudima a tubuğana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ġasiğasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarina tokare ta tuagaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porenna. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visiğonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na goanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasiğasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua

na ogama matabudi ta tubuğana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikaricana

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneğarinama dobu yai moğavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuğana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miana. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soğa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoğinama taumi nam ko pağo. ⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunutu-tunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munağena. Tauna rağan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noğone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munağena. ⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneğaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa sağe munağena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tauname ya kawa sağe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu ya miamiana maika guyau, be nam airağan tokare ya ġaba.’ ⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare rağan tenağa nopone na kovoğama e banavidina. Na kovoğama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama be tauetara kua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoğa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana rağanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana. ¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoğama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasaginama. Tam awa tenağa nopone be kovoğa gewagewa vavasaginama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobue bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aita da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara. ¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iğoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoğavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,

- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
- ¹³ murağa ġabuğabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuğabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitu da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam rağanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ġoeğodina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airağan tokare kwa ragau munağedi.” ¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitağa inam purepureidima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovogama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi ¹⁶ da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoğavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iğoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷ Be awa tenağa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam rağanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupağodima be aitağa waga a gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana rağanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae değo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenağa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairowapana vavasaginama yeku dosinama‡ ya kaisuğu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroğa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroğa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroğa porenna, be nam airağan tokare ta banavi munağe. ²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munağedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airağan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munağedi. Be yeku witi aniğiuğudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munağe. ²³ Be kodam yanana nam airağan nopome e yana munağa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuğa munağa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am munağe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobie awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

* **18:12:** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama. ‡ **18:21:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniğiuğudanama.

¹ Uma kaudima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ² baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovoġidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobie banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.” ³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawawayasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaġinama ewai badana. ⁷ Matabuda tà nuavere be tà mosarina. Be tauna tà kaisuġusuġuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainagima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukua be e miamiana. ⁸ Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiamo didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitaugā Sipu Natunama na wainagima soine a kokonedi be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na giuma riuriukaudima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitaugā Yesu isanama tawai matematen. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama

¹¹ Inam raġanine taugu yài kitana, be mara ya nuaporaġana. Dabudine hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaugā ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina. ¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaugā i kataiena be taunaġa ya kataiena. ¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’. ¹⁴ Be tauigāra marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgamdima ya dobie. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobie banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaġinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawategeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸ Be banaga visiğodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiğodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ġasiğasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauigarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawategeina iğara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoğavorinama taugeruenama be na tauigarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoğavorinama na tauigarama mate, musara ġasiğasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunugi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiğasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiğasinama na matairama a pağopağona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a porağa nawedina. ²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiğodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yaì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiğinama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam teneteneğina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munağedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana rağan ġaubonağa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a pağona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiğasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noğodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuğu munağa be Keriso mate ai bada tenağana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuğu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuğuna. ⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitauga gurie be ta midisuğu dokana, baninama guri wairabuinama na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuğana be Keriso mate tai bada tenağana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoğama

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸ Inam rağanine tauna e nağona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawategeteğeidina iğara aubainama, inam vutuna ‘Gog’ be ‘Magog’. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapağoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitai nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiama matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenaġaġa adi voiama ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵ Be aitau da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi. ² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raġanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaġana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raġanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuġana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima yà voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuġana.” ⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuġa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana. Tauna aitau nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷ Tauna aitau da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitaġa naira ya voiedi be taugu ta bovibovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumeġidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuġa, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau taurauduneedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naġona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noġone, anea matabudi 7, kovoġa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naġivau yài kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam rağanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspa, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be meagai gananama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be gananama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi teneğidima. ¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya pağo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. ¹⁹ Be meagai gananama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenağağā adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspae, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold, ²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iğoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iğotidima tenatenağağā bogedie matakeda ai tubuğidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. ²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴ Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara nağona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauğedina. ²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airağan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airağan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima‡ adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta sağedina. ²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitu yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta sağa. Be taudi aituğa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiğa inam meagaina ta sağana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

¹ Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ² be meagai

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenağā’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenağā’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita) ‡ **21:26:** Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ġavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

kedanama pounaḡa ya naḡonaḡona. Be upa diane umaḡo be noaḡo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenaḡaḡa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ḡaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaine e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ḡarone ta noyana. ⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noḡodie e kenana. ⁵ Be inam meagaine tokare nam airaḡan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ḡoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoḡana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaḡana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna. Nuavere tauna aitu uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raḡanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaudima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya riutuḡaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aituḡa uma bukanama na giuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee!”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raḡan kaiteka maida. ¹¹ Aitu da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitu da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitu da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitu da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voiamā ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noḡone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aituḡa adi garama a koḡedina. Taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneḡinama da matakedae ta saḡa be meagai nopone ta naḡona. ¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiamā daḡadaḡasi maika be muraḡa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuḡa, be kokoitu tauraudunee, be aituḡa kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaḡoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ḡaromie da uma kaudima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraḡaraḡan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naḡivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitu inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitu da nuanama e raukasakana, naumeki da e verauna, be deḡoda aitu e ḡoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aituḡa uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deḡoda tam aitu giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaḡedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹ Be deḡoda tam aitu uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaḡana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine

be meagai babaune e kaiporaḡana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaidima tauwai maḡataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 1:1–2:12
2	Metiu 2:13–3:6
3	Metiu 3:7–4:11
4	Metiu 4:12–25
5	Metiu 5:1–26
6	Metiu 5:27–48
7	Metiu 6:1–24
8	Metiu 6:25–7:14
9	Metiu 7:15–29
10	Metiu 8:1–17
11	Metiu 8:18–34
12	Metiu 9:1–17
13	Metiu 9:18–38
14	Metiu 10:1–23
15	Metiu 10:24–11:6
16	Metiu 11:7–30
17	Metiu 12:1–21
18	Metiu 12:22–45
19	Metiu 12:46–13:23
20	Metiu 13:24–46
21	Metiu 13:47–14:12
22	Metiu 14:13–36
23	Metiu 15:1–28
24	Metiu 15:29–16:12
25	Metiu 16:13–17:9
26	Metiu 17:10–27
27	Metiu 18:1–22
28	Metiu 18:23–19:12
29	Metiu 19:13–30
30	Metiu 20:1–28
31	Metiu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 21:23-46
2	Metiu 22:1-33
3	Metiu 22:34–23:12
4	Metiu 23:13-39
5	Metiu 24:1-28
6	Metiu 24:29-51
7	Metiu 25:1-30
8	Metiu 25:31–26:13
9	Metiu 26:14-46
10	Metiu 26:47-68
11	Metiu 26:69–27:14
12	Metiu 27:15-31
13	Metiu 27:32-66
14	Metiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apasol 1:1-26
4	Apasol 2:1-47
5	Apasol 3:1-26
6	Apasol 4:1-37
7	Apasol 5:1-42
8	Apasol 6:1-15
9	Apasol 7:1-29
10	Apasol 7:30-50
11	Apasol 7:51-8:13
12	Apasol 8:14-40
13	Apasol 9:1-25
14	Apasol 9:26-43
15	Apasol 10:1-33
16	Apasol 10:34-48
17	Apasol 11:1-30
18	Apasol 12:1-23
19	Apasol 12:24-13:12
20	Apasol 13:13-41
21	Apasol 13:42-14:7
22	Apasol 14:8-28
23	Apasol 15:1-35
24	Apasol 15:36-16:15
25	Apasol 16:16-40
26	Apasol 17:1-34
27	Apasol 18:1-21
28	Apasol 18:22-19:12
29	Apasol 19:13-41
30	Apasol 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apasol 21:1-16
2	Apasol 21:17-36
3	Apasol 21:37-22:16
4	Apasol 22:17-23:10
5	Apasol 23:11-35
6	Apasol 24:1-27
7	Apasol 25:1-27
8	Apasol 26:1-32
9	Apasol 27:1-20
10	Apasol 27:21-44
11	Apasol 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korint 1:1-17
5	1 Korint 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korint 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korint 3:5-23
8	1 Korint 4:1-21
9	1 Korint 5:1-13
10	1 Korint 6:1-20
11	1 Korint 7:1-24
12	1 Korint 7:25-40
13	1 Korint 8:1-13
14	1 Korint 9:1-18
15	1 Korint 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korint 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korint 11:2-16
18	1 Korint 11:17-34
19	1 Korint 12:1-26
20	1 Korint 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korint 14:1-17
22	1 Korint 14:18-40
23	1 Korint 15:1-28
24	1 Korint 15:29-58
25	1 Korint 16:1-24
26	2 Korint 1:1-11
27	2 Korint 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korint 2:12-17
29	2 Korint 3:1-18
30	2 Korint 4:1-12
31	2 Korint 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5:11-21
2	2 Korint 6:1-13
3	2 Korint 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korint 7:8-16
5	2 Korint 8:1-15
6	2 Korint 8:16-24
7	2 Korint 9:1-15
8	2 Korint 10:1-18
9	2 Korint 11:1-15
10	2 Korint 11:16-33
11	2 Korint 12:1-10
12	2 Korint 12:11-21
13	2 Korint 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeses 1:1-23
23	Epeses 2:1-22
24	Epeses 3:1-21
25	Epeses 4:1-16
26	Epeses 4:17-5:2
27	Epeses 5:3-33
28	Epeses 6:1-24
29	Pilipi 1:1-26
30	Pilipi 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipi 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipi 4:2-23
4	Kolosia 1:1-20
5	Kolosia 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosia 2:8-23
7	Kolosia 3:1-17
8	Kolosia 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitos 1:1-16
27	Taitos 2:1-14
28	Taitos 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jeims 1:1-18
18	Jeims 1:19-2:17
19	Jeims 2:18-3:18
20	Jeims 4:1-17
21	Jeims 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jiud 1:1-25
9	Waimaġatara 1:1-20
10	Waimaġatara 2:1-17
11	Waimaġatara 2:18-3:6
12	Waimaġatara 3:7-22
13	Waimaġatara 4:1-11
14	Waimaġatara 5:1-14
15	Waimaġatara 6:1-17
16	Waimaġatara 7:1-17
17	Waimaġatara 8:1-13
18	Waimaġatara 9:1-21
19	Waimaġatara 10:1-11
20	Waimaġatara 11:1-19
21	Waimaġatara 12:1-18
22	Waimaġatara 13:1-18
23	Waimaġatara 14:1-20
24	Waimaġatara 15:1-8
25	Waimaġatara 16:1-21
26	Waimaġatara 17:1-18
27	Waimaġatara 18:1-24
28	Waimaġatara 19:1-21
29	Waimaġatara 20:1-15
30	Waimaġatara 21:1-27
31	Waimaġatara 22:1-21

Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meagai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babataito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Babataito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Rom 6:8; Kolosia 2:20)

2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoaga ewai matairena

3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Galesia 2:20)

Babataitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babataito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aitu da ya babataitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumage da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwatane be e voteyetyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneginama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡena.

Bodubodu - Gurik baibol nopone 'bodubodu' nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone 'winter' e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama - inam "Feast of Unleavened Bread". Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama mate a voivoia tenagedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijipt gosename aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavogavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meagai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam dibuboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana 'abyss'.

Duragon - inam musara ḡasiḡasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna vutuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimaḡatara 12:3–13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobunama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena da na dobunama Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua bonanama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuḡu ya naḡona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriḡa da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobunama yodi tawai isana 'Israel'. Mamaitua na ḡoanama da Israel banegidima e voiedi da natunatumama ta tubuḡa be e rabedina. Vutuna aubainama waianina Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama 'Sera', be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama 'Aisik'.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiḡa Keriso tubuḡinama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone tà miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga ḡesau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuḡana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai ḡaubonama Englishie isanama 'vine' votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tutubuyo da upanama ta paḡo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna 'King'. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenaḡa nopone ya raberabedina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa saḡe riunama. Raḡanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa saḡenama a ḡoena, taudi a riuriuna, 'Haleluya'. Inam riunama baninama inam 'Mamaitua tà kawa saḡena.'

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a paḡona.

Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu ya tubuḡana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu ḡaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naḡi be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena raḡanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama ḡarone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso awai sumaḡena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jeims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa ḡarone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2; 26:19; 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibru bonanama. Inam baninama, 'Bada, kwai yawasanimai!'

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitaḡa Israel kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibru bonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu teneḡidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadatege be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautaugomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porena, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuena ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatarana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu tenegidima. Mesaia inam Hibu bonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijipt a dobidobi porena, vutuna ta noḡonogotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporena Ijipt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenagaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakeda e virana. Be anea kosina matakeda viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aitu i gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore be wari vadae ya naḡona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Naḡopore soinama.' Exodas 12:1-16 ko kitana.

Olip - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.

Olta - Olta tenaḡa musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doḡae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ḡesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.

Omega - Alfa ko kitana.

Parisi - Parisi taudi dam ḡaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miamiana.

Pearl - yeku iḡoti noponama kurenama maika.

Pentekost - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumaḡa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam raḡanine Arua Babau ya yovona.

Pero - inam Ijipt banegidima adi guyauma.

Pita - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.

Sabat - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam raḡanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparorama raḡaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.

Sadisi - inam Jius dam ḡaubonama, taudi midisuḡu munaḡa nam tiwai sumaḡena.

Saion - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.

Sakibegi - inam peroveta ḡesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama gared-ima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimaḡatara 11:3 ko kitedina.

Salfa - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.

Samaria - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Sanedrion - inam maika parlament.

Seitan - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ġesaunama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobunama kana guyauma.

Selot - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.

Sinagog - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat raġandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari raġan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.

Siruva - inam teneginama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.

Sisa - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyau a miamiana.

Sus - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroġama.

Tauwai yawasana - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dā gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda tauda tauna t̄ai sumaġena, yawasana t̄a paġona.

Tempol - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.

Tipa - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ġarone.

Tuera - tauna sida. Banaga kaġanama be nimanama a guri be ġesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.

Vokaukaua raġaninama - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ġesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukaua wainonoġana.

Waianina bogesinama - Inam bogesinama boni Mousis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasag̃ama 10 ya girumidina, Hibru 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a naġonaġona raġanine, inam bogesinama a kiroġi be mate a naġonaġona. Inam bogesinama be abaġa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasag̃idima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna poudie.

Waianina vaunama - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noġota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.

Yeku - Gurik bonane tawai isana 'Pita', be Hibru bonane tawai isana 'Kepas'. Baibol kana raġanie yeku e giugiuena inam tauna Yesu.

Yeku kurikuridima - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.

Aget - yeku gidagidava ġominama.

Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.

Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.

Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.

Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.

Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.

Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ġavoġavorinama maika.

Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.

Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.

Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.

Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.

Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.

Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.

Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawayawanama maika.

Yist - Yist ġaubonama buredi nopone ta boru be buredi e moramorabana. Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ġaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.